INFORMATION FOR USERS

This collection is arranged under three headings: Lake Mohonk Conferences, Papers of Daniel Smiley, and Miscellaneous. Under each of these headings, the arrangement is chronological, by year, and alphabetical under each year. The table of contents of the Lake Mohonk Conferences has been made more than usually detailed, in an effort to help the researcher screen the material. In general, where anything of importance is said on a special topic, a parenthetical note is given. If an entry has no note, or is simply marked [To and from], this indicates that the writer was probably invited to attend and perhaps represents a certain category of people (as, for instance, the Government superintendents of the Indian reservations, many of whom were invited each year, but comparatively few of whom were able to attend.)

RESTRICTIONS

No restrictions

ABSTRACT

In 1883, Quakers Albert Keith Smiley and his brother Daniel Smiley organized the first annual conference to discuss assistance to Native Americans at their estate at Lake Mohonk in New York state. These conferences were widely attended by specialists in various fields, as well as important officials. Only later were Native Americans represented, but they did come. The concern to "uplift" was also directed at Filipino, Hawaiian, African American and Puerto Rican peoples, though attention at the conferences was primarily focused on Native Americans.

BIOGRAPHICAL NOTE

Albert Keith Smiley (1828-1912) was born in Vassalboro, Me., the son of Quakers Daniel Smiley and Phebe Howland Smiley. He graduated from Haverford College in 1848 and was an instructor at the college for 5 years. In 1857, Smiley married Eliza Cornell. From
1853-1860 he served as the principal at Oak Grove Seminary; from 1860-1879, he was teacher, later principal at Friends School in Providence, R. I. In 1879, Smiley was appointed to the Board of Indian Commissioners by Pres. Hayes. Smiley was one of the organizers of a series of conferences at Lake Mohonk in N.Y. to discuss Native Americans, African Americans and peace issues which were held from 1885 to 1930.

Biographical information from the Dictionary of Quaker Biography, biographical sketches in typescript, Special Collections, Haverford College Library.

**SUBJECT HEADINGS**

600 10 Smiley, Albert K.|q(Albert Keith),|d1828-1912
600 10 Smiley, Daniel,|d1855-1930
650 0 African Americans|xHistory
650 0 Filipinos
650 0 Hawaiians
650 0 Indians of North America|vCongress
650 0 Indians of North America|xHistory
611 20 Lake Mohonk Conference on the Indian and Other Dependent Peoples
650 0 Puerto Ricans

700 1 Ashford, Bailey K.|q(Bailey Kelly),|d1873-1934
700 1 Brent, Charles Henry,|d1862-1929
700 1 Brown, Eimer Ellsworth,|d1861-1934
700 1 Cadman, S. Parkes|q(Samuel Parkes),|d1864-1936
700 1 Cloud, Henry Roe,|d1885-1950
700 1 Davis, George W.|q(George Whitefield),|d1839-1918
700 1 Dewey, George,|d1837-1917
700 1 Dole, Sanford B.|q(Sanford Ballard),|d1844-1926
700 1 Eastman, Charles Alexander,|d1858-1939
700 1 Eliot, Charles William,|d1834-1926
700 1 La Flesche, Francis,|d1857-1932
700 1 Fletcher, Alice C.|q(Alice Cunningham),|d1838-1923
700 1 Gulick, Luther Halsey,|d1828-1891
700 1 Kalanianaole, Jonoth Kuhio,|d1871-1922
700 1 Larrinaga, Tulio,|d1847-1917
700 1 Mabie, Hamilton Wright,|d1846-1916
700 1 MacArthur, Arthur,|d1845-1912
700 1 Montezuma, Carlos,|d1866-1923
700 1 Mooney, James,|d1861-1921
700 1 Roosevelt, Franklin D.|q(Franklin Delano),|d1882-1945
700 1 Roosevelt, Theodore,|d1858-1919
700 1 Scott, Hugh Lenox,|d1853-1934
700 1 Taft, William H.|q(William Howard),|d1857-1930
700 1 Wilson, Woodrow,|d1856-1924
700 1 Smiley, Daniel,|d1855-1930
700 1 Smiley, Albert K.|q(Albert Keith),|d1828-1912
710 1 United States.|bBoard of Indian Commissioners
711 2 Lake Mohonk Conference on the Indian and Other Dependent Peoples
711 2 Lake Mohonk Conference on the Negro Question
ORGANIZATION OF THE COLLECTION

Series List:
Series I. Lake Mohonk Conferences
Series II. Papers of Daniel Smiley
Series III. Miscellaneous

SCOPE AND CONTENTS OF THE COLLECTION

Papers consist of correspondence, printed documents, clippings, maps, and photographs and include the archives of the Lake Mohonk Indian Conferences for the uplifting of the American Indian, Filipino, Hawaiian, "Negro," and Puerto Rican peoples, sponsored by Albert Keith Smiley and Daniel Smiley from 1883 to 1929. In 1983, the centennial of the first Indian Conference was celebrated at Lake Mohonk and memorabilia from that event is included in the collection; also, private archives of Daniel Smiley, as a member of the U.S. Board of Indian Commissioners, 1912-1930; also, a small group of miscellaneous family items.

In addition to extensive material in both sets of archives on Indians all over the United States, Daniel Smiley's papers contain a special file (ca. 142 items) on Indians in New York State.

Correspondents include representative Indians, Filipinos, Hawaiians, and Puerto Ricans and leading American clergymen, missionaries, ethnologists, educators, editors, doctors, military men, and Government officials of the period. A few of the outstanding ones are the following:

American Indians:
- Rev. Henry Roe Cloud, Dr. Charles Eastman, Dr. Carlos Montezuma, Francis La Flesche;
Filipinos:
- Manuel Quezon, Benito Legarda;
Hawaiians:
- Prince Jonah Kalanianaole, Gov. Sanford B. Dole;
Puerto Ricans:
- Martin Travieso, Tulio Larrinaga;
American clergymen:
- Dr. Samuel A. Eliot, Rev. S. Parkes Cadman;
American missionaries:
- Rev. and Mrs. Walter C. Roe, Rt. Rev. Charles Henry Brent;
Ethnologists:
- James M. Mooney, Alice C. Fletcher, of the Smithsonian Institution;
Educators:
- Dr. Elmer Ellsworth Brown, Dr. Charles W. Eliot;
Editors:
- Rev. Lyman Abbott, Hamilton Wright Mabie;
Doctors:
- Bailey K. Ashford, Victor G. Heiser, Luther H. Gulick;
Military:
- Gens. Hugh Lenox Scott, Arthur MacArthur, George W. Davis, John J. Pershing:
  Adm. George Dewey:

Government Officials:

MATERIALS REMOVED

Albert K. Smiley's Haverford College senior thesis written in 1906 entitled "The Value of Color in Animals" is available in the Haverford College archives.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE COLLECTION

Box 1: 1885-1892.
- Index Rerum, book containing names and addresses of all invited to Indian Conference. Laid in: ms. Notes on Fri. eve. Conf. session, Sept. 28, 1888; also doubtful list for 1892
- [1889-1892] List of names to whom Indian Conference Reports were sent. Commencing 1890 [sic]
- 1890-1891. Negro Conference. List of invitations

Box 1a: 1885.
- Letters of acceptance or declination in response to invitation to attend the Lake Mohonk Conference on the Indian, 1885:
  1. Garrett, Philip C., member, U.S. Board of Indian Commissioners
  2. Pulitzer, Joseph, Editor, The World
  3. Oberly, Jonathan H., Superintendent of Indian Schools

Box 2a: 1889, 1890, 1891: Negro Conferences
1. Letter book containing copies of letters of invitation and letters sent out with conference reports. November 1, 1889-April 4, 1891.
3. Holograph list of people to whom Negro Reports sent, August, 1890.
4. Subscription list for reports of the Second Mohonk Conference on the Negro Question, 1891
5. Article: "Does the Higher Education Befit the Negro?" by H.S. DeForest. Talladega College, n.d.
6. Letters in reply to invitations or conference reports, 1889, 1890, 1891

Box 2: 1890-1891
Negro Conferences. List of names to whom Negro Conference reports sent.
- 1891 Negro Conference. Letter book containing copies of letters of invitation and letters sent out with reports.

Box 2b: 1895, 1886-97: Indian Conferences
   1895.
2. Subscription list for reports of the Thirteenth Mohonk Indian Conference, 1895. 2 items
3. List of members expected at the Thirteenth Annual Mohonk Indian Conference, Oct. 9-11, 1895.
4. Platform of the Thirteenth Annual Mohonk Indian Conference
5. Typed document by Herbert Walsh and Francis E. Leupp of the Indian Rights
   Association, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 11, 1895 [deals with Senate chairmanship of the
   Committee on Indian Affairs]
6. Holograph report directed to the United States Board of Indian Commissioners, [1895]
   [concerns bill pending before the Senate to remove Walker River Indians to Pyramid Lake
   Reservation, irrigation of lands by construction of a 45-mile ditch, and other related
   matters]
7. Letters of acceptance or declination in response to invitation to attend the Lake Mohonk
   Conference on the Indian, 1895:
   1. Roosevelt, Theodore, President of the Police Department, N.Y.
   2. Sharpless, Isaac, President of Haverford College
8. Miscellaneous: Letters, 1886-97
   1. Jackson, Sheldon, Washington, D.C., April 4, 1890 [declines because will be
      establishing schools among the Eskimo in the Arctic]
   w. Cross, James, Rosebud Agency, S. Dak., Sept. 28, 1891 [refers to disturbances
      of Dakota Indians]
9. Miscellaneous:
   1894.
   Subscription list for reports of the Twelfth Mohonk Indian Conference, 1894.
   Notebook, kept by [Mrs. Daniel Smiley] listing people expected at Mohonk Indian
   Conference of 1893
Box 2c: 1895-96
1. Miscellaneous letters, 1895 [primarily replies to invitations and suggestions of names of
   people who might profitably be invited to the Conference]
2. Letters of declination in response to invitation to attend the Lake Mohonk Conference on
   the Indian, 1896
   1. Armstrong, Frank C., Greenbrier White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia, August
      29 [Indians should be protected; government should provide work for them and pay them;
      regulations should be flexible; Indian agents should be chosen on a non-political basis]
   2. Fletcher, Alice. Washington, D.C., Oct. 10, 1896 [Indian needs help to maintain his self-
      respect]
Box 2d: 1896
1. Letters of declination in response to invitation to attend Lake Mohonk Conference on the
   Indian, 1896:
   1. Roosevelt, Theodore, President of the Police Department, N.Y.
   2. Thomas, M. Carey, Pres. of Bryn Mawr College
   3. Woodson, A.E., Darlington, OK, Oct. 27 [re practice of rewarding [Indians]
      showing a willingness to live on their allotment by gratuitous government issue, and
      punishing those who are not by withholding same; names practices that have been
      outlawed]
4. Worden, Ella, Santee Agency, Nebraska, Sept. 22, 1896 [improved relations between Dakotas and Crows]


3. Report of members of the Fourteenth Mohonk Conference on the Indian, including 10 recommendations

4. Miscellaneous letters, 1896 [primarily replies to invitations and suggestions of names of people who might profitably be invited to the Conference]:
   1. Aldrich, Nelson, U.S. Senator
   2. Barrows, Isabel, Notes. Taken at Fourteenth Mohonk Conference on the Indian. 24 pages

3. Clawson, Rev. W.W., Hogansburg, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1896 [agrees with Capt. Pratt that Indians should become self-sufficient; St. Regis Indians and citizenship]

4. Folsom, Cora M. Hampton, Oct. 23, 1896 [funds needed for continued education of [Hampton] graduates and examples of need cited]

5. Wood, Frank. Boston, Dec. 31, 1896 [enclosed with his letter is address by Charles A. Meserve, President of Shaw University, "The Indian Territory," on his investigation into affairs among the Five Civilized Tribes, July-August, 1896]

Box 3:

1896:

1. Arbuckle, John, coffee merchant. 1 item, Sept. 22.

2. Barrows, (Katharine) Isabel (Hayes) Chapin, secy. and ed., Lake Mohonk Conference. 2 items, Sept. 6710.


Dreher, Julius D., pres., Roanoke College. 1 item, Salem, Va., Sept. 9.

7. Duryea, Mrs. Samuel Bowne. 1 item, Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 19. [Heartfelt thank you].


9. Eldridge, Miss Mary L., worker with the Navajos. 1 item, Jewett, N. M., Sept. 23. [Mentions friendlessness of Indians]


12. Garrett, Philip C., member, U.S. Bd. of Indian Commissioners.  
   1 item, Philadelphia, Pa., 9mo. 8.
   Board of Ind. Commissioners. 1 item, Amherst, Mass., Sept.  
   24. [Suggests members for Conference]
14. Gilmore, J. H., professor, University of Rochester. 1 item,  
   Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 28.
15. Hatfield, Miss S. M. 1 item, Oct. 20. [Heartfelt thank you.
16. Ives, Miss Marie E. [Indian]. 2 items, New Haven, Conn., Sept.  
   23-Oct. 22.
17. James, ex-U.S. Rep. Darwin Rush, of New York. 1 item, New York,  
   N.Y., Sept. 4.
18. Jenkins, Charles Francis [physicist, inventor]? 1 item, Philadel-  
   phia, Pa., Sept. 15.
   1 item, with enclosure, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 2.
20. Leupp, Francis E., member, U.S. Board of Indian Commissioners.  
   letter on value of Conferences]
22. Meserve, Charles F., pres., Shaw U., Raleigh, N.C. 1 item, Ra-  
   leigh, N.C., Aug. 28.
   Indian Industrial School, Carlisle, Pa. 1 item, Carlisle, Pa.,  
   Sept. 25.
24. Seelye, L(aurenus) Clark, pres., Smith College. 1 item, Northamp-  
   ton, Mass., Sept. 7.
   2 items, Derby, Conn., Sept. 17-Oct. 5. [Suggests man for Conf.]  
26. Smith, George Williamson, pres., Trinity College. 2 items, Hart-  
   ford, Conn., Sept. 18-Oct. 23.
27. Stimson, Rev. Henry A., distinguished clergyman. 1 item, New York,  
   N.Y., Sept. 18.
28. Strong, James W., pres., Carleton College. 1 item, Northfield,  
   Minn., Oct. 3.
29. Taylor, James M., pres., Vassar College. 1 item, Poughkeepsie,  
   N.Y., Oct. 12.
   [Comments on local events give picture of times]
   items, Sept. 16-Oct. 12.
32. Ward, William Hayes, ed., The Independent. 1 item, New York, N.Y.,  
   Aug. 22.
33. Welsh, Herbert, secy. Indian Rights Association. 1 item, Sunapee,  
   N.H., Aug. 27.
34. Whittlesey, Gen. Eliphalet, secy. U.S. Board of Indian Commissioners.  
   1 item, Waterville, N.H., Aug. 27.
Box 3, 1896, cont.:
35. Williams, John J. 1 item, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct
he learned at Conference]
36. Young, Egerton R., Canadian missionary, Indian lecturer. 1 item
with enclosure, Toronto, Can., Sept. 25.

Box 3a: 1897

1. Miscellaneous
   a. Boyden, Helen F., Oberlin, Ohio, n.d. [re raising funds to start
      the first southern hospital to admit colored people
   b. Hardy, Alfred, Farmington, Conn., June 9, 1897
      [re financial aid for Field Matrons3

2. Miscellaneous
   a. Account, Fifteenth Mohonk Indian Conference, prepared
      by treasurer, Frank Wood
   b. Subscriptions for reports of the Fifteenth Mohonk Indian
      Conference, 1897
   c. Letters of declination, report requests, names suggested
      for invitation to the conference

3. Letters accepting invitation to attend the Fifteenth Mohonk
   Indian Conference
   a. List of people scheduled to attend

Box 3b: 1897

1. Letters declining invitation to attend the Fifteenth Mohonk
   Indian Conference
   a. Bettle, Edward, Jr., American Friend
   b. Fletcher, Alice C., ethnologist
   c. Garrett, John B., American Friend
   d. Hartshorne, Charles, American Friend
   e. Jones, James K., senator from Illinois
   f. Roosevelt, Theodore, Assistant Secretary of the Navy, T.L. signed by amanuensis
   g. Thomas, M. Carey, Bryn Mawr, Oct. 29, 1897 speaks
      of amount of endowments to Bryn Mawr, finances,
      student enrollments A.L.S., 6 p.


1898: List of subscriptions for publication expenses of Lake Mohonk Indian Conference for 1898.

Box 3c: 1898

1. Letters of acceptance to 16th Mohonk Indian Conference
2. Miscellaneous
   a. Logan, Walter L., New York, Aug. 12, 1898 crew Curtis
      Bill concerning rights to Cherokee lands and fundsl
   b. Washington, Booker T., Tuskegee, Ala., Feb. 8, 1898
3. Letters of declination in response to invitation to Sixteenth
Mohonk Indian Conference

   relaying information concerning conference to educate
   and Christianize southern toiling masses]

b. Badly, Joshua L., American Friend

c. Collins, Mary C., Ft. Yates, N.D., Sept. 20, 1898
   confusing white standards for Indians and schooling
   of Indians
3b

1113 — Smiley Family Papers
Box 3c, cont.

d. Cook, Rev. C.H., Sacaton, Ariz., Oct. 6, 1898 crew Pima Indians and evil of dancing

e. Fletcher, Alice C., ethnologist

f. Foster, Henry, M.D., Clifton Springs, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1898 concludes newspaper clipping by J.O. Fries re Indians in the Everglades "imposed" upon whites, and land set aside for them

g. Hale, Edward Everett, author

h. Mowry, William A., Hyde Park, Mass., Oct. 7, 1898 various Indian problems, citing pauperism as precursor to indolence and vice
1899:

1. List of subscriptions for publication expenses for the seventeenth annual Lake Mohonk Indian Conference, 1899.

2. Treasurer's accounts, 1899.

3. List of men [possibilities for Conference] (in pencil)


Arbuckle, John, coffee merchant. 1 item, Lake Mohonk Mountain House, Sept. 13.


16. Coe, Kate Foote [Indian]. 1 item, New Haven, Conn., Sept. 6.

20. Cook, Emily S., staff worker, U.S. Indian Office. 1 item, Washington, D.C., Sept. 5. [Speaks of importance of Conference in continuing fight for Indians]
22. Crannell, Elizabeth S. 1 item, Sharon Springs, N.Y., Sept. 10.
27. Eastman, Elaine Goodale [Indian]. 1 item, Carlisle, Pa., Sept. 25.
29. Fletcher, Alice C., ethnologist. 2 items, Washington, D.C., Sept. 18 - Oct. 10. [Suggests man for Conference]
32. Fuller, Homer T., pres. Drury College-Springfield, Mo. 1 item, Boston, Mass., Oct. 11. [Discusses methods of educating Indians]
33. Garrett, John B. 1 item, Rosemont, Pa., 9mo. 29.
34. Garrett, Philip C., member U.S. Board of Indian Commissioners. 1 item, Phila., Sept. 12. [Speaks of progress in Indian affairs]
35. Gates, Merrill E., chairman, U.S. Board of Indian Commissioners. 5 items, N.Y. and Washington, Sept. 11 - Oct. 5. [Discusses plans for Conference; mentions hostility of Secy. of Interior toward the Conferences]
36. Gilfillan, Rev. J. A. 1 item, McGafreyville, Va., Sept. 20. [Speaks of Mohonk's influence in preventing war with the Chippewas]
38. Hailmann, W. N. 2 items, Dayton, Ohio, Sept. 16 - Oct. 8. [Discusses allotment of Indian lands]
41. Hammer, C. D. 1 item, Boston, Mass., Aug. 1. [Suggests man for Conference]
42. Harris, Wm. T., U.S. Commissioner of Education. 1 item, Washington, D.C., Sept. 7.
Box 3, 1899, cont.:

44. Hiles, O. J. 1 item, Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 13. Flowery refusal.
47. Hubbell, Wm. S. 1 item, 31 Bible House, New York, Oct. 9. [Gives account of affairs of New York Indians]
48. Ives, Marie E. Indian. 1 item, New Haven, Conn., Sept. 27.
50. James, Darwin R., member U.S. Board of Indian Commissioners. 1 item, New York, Sept. 13.
51. Janney, Joseph J. 1 item, Baltimore, 9mo. 8.
52. Johnson, Rev. Herrick. 1 item, Chicago, Sept. 20. [Vehement regrets]
53. Keeler, Lucy Elliott, member ed. staff, Youth's Companion. 2 items, Fremont, Ohio, Sept. 29 - Oct. 3. [Asks help in bringing father to Mohonk; receives it]
56. Longfellow, Alice M. 1 item, [n.p.] Sept. 18.
62. Murray, Rev. A. G. 1 item, Pawnee, Okla., Oct. 4. [Long letter discussing allotment of Indian lands]
63. Ogden, Robert C. 1 item, New York, Sept. 21.
66. Pierce, Moses. 1 item, Norwich, Aug. 28. [Asks invitation for friend; Mr. Smiley says no.]
69. Proctor, Edna Dean, authoress. 1 item, Mt. Clemens, Mich., Sept. 18.
72. Robertson, Alice M., teacher of Indians. 1 item, Muskogee, Ind. Terr., Oct. 7. [Extensive discussion of Indian affairs]
73. Roe, Walter C. and Mary W., missionaries, founders of Mohonk Lodge. 2 items, Colony, Okla., Oct. 6. [Tell of conditions at Mohonk Lodge and on reservation at Colony]
74. Runk, Mrs. Louise F. I item, New York, Oct. 5. [Says Rev. Frank H. Wright, Reformed Church missionary from Colony, Okla., will be at Conference]
77. Severance, S. L., banker. 1 item, Cleveland, O., Oct. 6 [Nice regret]
85. Wadhams, Commander Albion Varette (Later Admiral), U.S.N. 2 items, New York, Aug. 27; Elizabethtown, N.Y., Oct. 5.
87. Welsh, Herbert, corresponding secretary, Indian Rights Association. 2 items, Sunapee, N.H., Sept. 12; Germantown, Phila., Pa., Sept. 30. [Discusses critical situation at Osage Agency]
88. Whittlesey, Gen. Eliphalet, secy. U.S. Board of Indian Commissioners. 2 items, Waterville, N.H., Sept. 5; Providence, R.I., Oct. 5.
Box 3, 1899, cont.:

89. Wilson, James Grant, author. 1 item, New York, Sept. 19.

90. Wistar, Edward M. 1 item, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 5.


Box 4, 1900-1901

1. List of Members of the 18th Annual Lake Mohonk Indian Conference.

2. List of Subscriptions for Publication Expenses of the Eighteenth Annual Lake Mohonk Indian Conference. 1900. Enclosed with note from Frank Wood, Treasurer of Conference, Boston, Nov. 31. (sic)

3. Treasurer's accounts, 1900.


9. Barrows, Isabel C., secy. and ed., Indian Conf. 5 items, Georgeville, Quebec, Sept. 11 – Oct. 10; Lakeville, Conn., Oct. 22.


22. Capen, Samuel B., merchant. 1 item, Boston, Mass., Sept. 29. [Glad Conference has broadened its field]
Lake Mohonk Conferences

Box 4, 1900, cont.:

23. Carroll, Henry King, ex-U.S. Commissioner to Porto Rico. 1 item, New York, Oct. 11.
24. Carter, Sybil, teacher of Indians. 2 items, Great River, L.I., N.Y., Sept. 10; New York, Oct. 15. [Sept. 10 letter tells of lace made by Indian Women she trained winning gold medal at Paris Exposition]
25. Chapin, Rev. Charles B. 1 item, New York City, Sept. 21. [Asks invitation for his wife
28. Cook, Charles H. 1 item, Sacaton, Ariz., Oct. 9. [Still wants dam for Pima Reservation. See 18993
34. Denby, Charles, far eastern official, [later Consul Gen., Shanghai] 1 item, Evansville, Ind., Sept. 15.
37. Day, Judge William R., U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals. 1 item, Canton, Ohio, Sept. 15.
41. Fletcher, Alice C., ethnologist. 2 items, Washington, D.C., Sept. 20 - Oct. 12. [Suggests man for Conference]
43. Frissell, Hollis Burke, prin. Hampton institute. 3 items, Castine, Me., Aug. 27 - Sept. 15; Hampton, Va., Oct. 4; New York City, Oct. 22. [Suggests members for Conf.]
Box 4, 1900, cont.:

44. Fuller, Homer T., pres. Drury College, Springfield, Mo. 1 item, Springfield, Mo., Oct. 15.
45. Frye, Myra E., pres. Maine Indian Association. 1 item, Woodfords, Me., 9mo. 15.
48. Garrett, Philip C., member U.S. Board of Indian Commissioners. 2 items, Philadelphia, Sept. 7 - Oct. 7. Discusses program and members for Conf.
53. Gilman, Gorham D., ex-American Consul, Sandwich Islands. 3 items, Boston, Sept. 20 - Oct. 23.
61. Hardy, Alfred. 1 item, Hartford, Conn., June 5. Encloses copies of letters from Mary L. Eldridge, Jewett, N.M., asking help for the Navajos.
64. Hegeman, Rev. J.W. 1 item, Riverdale, N.Y., Oct. 10. Asks invitation for Mrs. C. B. Chapin.


68. Howard, Gen. O. H., managing ed., Farm, Field, and Fireside. 2 items, Chicago, Ill., May 31 (with enclosure), Sept. 11. [Recommends man for Conf.; approves discussion of Island possessions]


70. Horr, George E., ed. The Watchman. 1 item, Sept. 12. [Glad Conf. will discuss the other dependent races." Suggests man for Conf.]


73. Ives, Marie E. [Indian] 1 item, New Haven, Conn., Sept. 24.


77. Jenkins, Howard M. 2 items, Philadelphia, Pa., 9mo. 13. [Suggests man for Conf.] and 10 mo. 9 [encloses article on schools in Porto Rico.]

78. Johnston, Mrs. Adelia A. F., dean Oberlin College. 2 items, Oberlin, Sept. 27 - Oct. 15.


85. Lazelle, Henry Martyn, army officer (later Brig.-Gen. retired) I item, Georgeville, Quebec, Can., Sept. 26. [Says he would not be of any use at Conference]

86. Longfellow, Alice M. 1 item, Holderness, N.H., Sept. 24.
87. Lord, Mary P., Indian worker. 1 item, Auburndale, Mass., Oct. 15. [Long letter on Indian problem]
88. Mackay, Rev. Donald Sage, distinguished clergyman. 1 item, New York, Oct. 3.
90. Mahan, Capt. (later rear admiral retired) Alfred Thayer, U.S.N. 1 item, Quogue, L.I., N.Y., Sept. 16.
91. Mead, Elizabeth S., pres. Mount Holyoke College. 1 item, South Hadley, Mass. n.d.
92. Merrill, Rev. F. W., of Oneida. 1 item, Concord, N.H., Sept. 20. [Glad Conf. will consider Hawaiian matters]
95. Morrison, Francis M., lawyer. 1 item, Worcester, Mass., July 30. [Lawyer for the Montauk and Shinnecock (?) Indians of N.Y., planning to take their case to the U.S. Supreme Court]
97. Murray, Rev. A. G., missionary to Pawnee Indians. 2 items, Pawnee, Okla., Mar. 11 - Sept. 15. [Mar. 11 letter asks a meeting with Mr. Smiley to discuss Government management of Indian affairs]
100. Peairs, Harvey B., supt. Haskell Institute. 1 item, Lawrence, Kan., Oct. 11.
109. Riggs, Thomas Lawrence. 1 item, Oahe, S.D., Sept. 25. [Speaks of Govt. schools in relation to Mission schools]


111. Roe, Walter and Mary. 1 item, Colony, Okla., Sept. 15. [Speaks of affairs at Mohonk Lodge. Asks invitation to Conf. for Mr. and Mrs. Alfred R. Page of New York]

112. Roy, Rev. J. E., secy. Western District, American Missionary Assoc. 1 item, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 11. Mentions added subject for Conf.: "Our Dependent Races"

113. Ryder, Rev. C. J., corresponding secy., Amer. Miss. Assoc. 1 item, New York, Sept. 13. [Glad Conf. will discuss Porto Rico, etc.; suggests man for Conf.]

114. Sampson, Rear Adm. Wm. Thomas, U.S.N. 1 item, Boston, Sept. 20.


125. Tead, Rev. Edward S. 1 item, Somerville, Mass., Oct. 28. [Says discussion of new peoples and lands "gave new dignity and character to the Conf."


128. Twombly, Rev. Alexander Stevenson, clergyman, author. 2 items, Newton [Mass.] Sept. 19 - Oct. 11. [Says he is glad Conf. will discuss Hawaii]
129. Van Slyke, Rev. J. G. 1 item, Kingston, N.Y., Sept. 29. [Gives John Burroughs’ address so he can be invited to Conf.]
132. Ward, Wm. Hayes, ed. The Independent. 3 items, New York, Sept. 8-26. [Discusses ideas of widening scope of Conf.; suggests possible people]
133. Warner, Lucien C., capitalist. 1 item, New York., Sept. 10. [Suggests Dean Johnston of Oberlin for Conf.]
134. Warren, Mary B. 2 items, Santa Barbara, Cal., June 28; Los Angeles, Oct. 7. [Proposes to start a lace school at La Jolla]
136. Welsh, Herbert, corer. secy., Indian Rights Assoc. 1 item, Camden, Me., Sept. 19.
137. Whelpley, J. D. 1 item, Washington, D.C., Oct. 16. [Letter summarizes bad situation in Indian Territory3]
140. Williams, Talcott, journalist. 2 items, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 14 - Oct. 2. [Suggests man for Conf.]
141. Wilson, James, U.S. Secretary of Agriculture. 1 item, Washington, D.C., Sept. 10. Sept. 11.
142. Wilson, James Grant, author. 1 item, Manchester, Vt.,
143. Wistar, Edward M. 1 item, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 10.
144. Wortman, Denis. 1 item, Saugerties, N.Y., Sept. 17. [Has written hymn for Conf.; wants to read it at Conf. and send it to papers]
146. Woodbury, Rev. Frank P., corer. secy., American Missionary Assoc. 1 item, New York, Sept. 20. [Glad Conf. will discuss "Southern and Western islands" as well as Indians]
147. Wright, Frank H. I item, Dallas, Tex., Oct. 3.
Box 4a: 1901

1. **Letters of declination in response to invitation to 1901 Mohonk Indian Conference**
   a. Fitzgerald, John J., Congressman from New York
   b. Jones, James K., Senator from Illinois
   c. La Flesche, Francis, EIndian3 ethnologist
   d. McCumber, P.J., Senator from North Dakota. T.L., stamped signature
   e. Meigs, Katharine H., author
   f. Merrill, F.W., Oneida, Wisconsin, September 23, 1901 speaks of new creamery at Oneida
   g. Platt, Orville H., Senator from Connecticut
   h. Roosevelt, Theodore, vice–president. T.L. signed by amanuensis
   i. Telle, Alinton, Choctaw Indians attorney, Atoka Indian territory

2. **Miscellaneous**
   a. Notebook kept by Mrs. Daniel Smiley listing people expected at 1901 Mohonk Indian Conference
Box 4, 1901.

1. List of all who accepted invitations to 1901 Indian Conference.

2. Treasurer's report by Dr. Frank Wood, as of February, 1901, with list of subscribers to publication expenses of 1900 Conf. Report.

3. Notebook of Business Committee, 1901. [List of members with identifying notes.]

4. Notebook of Secretary, 1901. [List of members with notes]


6. Abbott, Rev. Lyman, ed., The Outlook. 1 item, Sept. 23. [Suggests man for Conf.]


8. Barrows, Isabel Chapin. 5 items, Georgeville, Quebec, Sept. 20-29; Tompkinsville, N.Y., Dec. 4, 1901 - Jan. 20, 1902. [Agrees to report Conf.; suggests people; discusses delay in publication of Report]


16. Collins, Mary C. 2 items, Fort Yates, S.D., Sept. 14 - Nov. 16. [Discusses how Indians should be treated by whites]


18. Davis, Joshua W. 2 items, Squirrel Island, Me., Sept. 7. [Tells of visit with ex-Sen. Dawes and his hope to attend Conf.

19. Doubleday, Mrs. F. N. 1 item, Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 4. [Tells of good results from her talk on Indian baskets at previous Conf.; suggests Constance Goddard DuBois for speaker at 1901 Conf.]


Box 4, 1901, cont.:

23. Frye, Myra E., pres. Maine Indian Association. 2 items, Portland, Me., 9mo. 10 and n.d. [Suggests woman for Conf.]
24. Garrett, Philip C., member U.S. Board Indian Commissioners. 1 item, Phila., Sept. 18.
26. Glass, E. B., Canadian missionary. 2 items, White Fish Lake, Alta., Can., Jan. 29 – Apr. 8, 1902. [Comments on U.S. Ind. Affairs from Canadian viewpoint, says Egerton Young made false statements at Conf. about Canadian situation.]
31. Hitchcock, Ethan Allen, U.S. Secretary of the Interior. 1 item, Washington, D.C.
32. Hodgkins, Louise Manning, author. 1 item, New Britain, Conn., Sept. 22.
34. Ives, Marie E. [Indian] 2 items. New York, Sept. 23; New Haven, Conn., Dec. 27. [Says she is to be editor of The Indian's Friend, organ of the National Indian Association.
35. Janney, Joseph J. 1 item, Baltimore, 9mo. 12.
39. Kendrick, Georgia A., dean of Vassar. 1 item, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Oct. 15. [Mentions 475 girls who will go up to Mohonk for Sat, of the Conf.]

41. Lord, Mary P., Indian worker. 1 item, Wellesley, Mass., Sept. 11.

42. Mackay, Rev. Donald Sage. 1 item, New York, Oct. 1.


44. Meserve, Charles F., pres. Shaw U. 1 item, Squirrel Island, Me., Sept. 10.

45. Milne, Wm. J., pres. N.Y. State Normal College. 1 item, Albany, Sept. 23. [Suggests Mr. E. P. Gates, brother of Merrill Gates, for Conf.]

46. Moss, Rev. Lemuel. 1 item, New York City, Sept. 6. [Suggests Dr. T. O. Conant, ed. The Examiner, as Conf. member.]


49. Newlin, Sarah. 1 item, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 29. [Reports on conditions at White Earth Indian Reservation.]


51. Quinton, Mrs. Amelia S., pres. Woman's National Indian Association. 4 items, Chicago, Sept. 12, Phila., Nov. 8 - Dec. 12. [Speaks of work of her organization.]

52. Rogers, John Rankin, Gov. Washington State. Address: The Future of the American Indian, delivered at Puyallup Agcy. School, Aug. 21, 1901. [Envelop also filed here]

53. Scoville, Annie Beecher. 1 item, West Cornwall, Conn., Sept. 6. [Tells of need to help Sioux be self-supporting; asks for ideas.]


58. Van Slyke, Rev. J. G. 1 item, Kingston, N.Y., Oct. 8. [Speaks of "the peculiar interest of Tuesday evening at Mohonk" (when Conf. guests are assembling)]

Box 4, 1901, cont.:

60. Warner, Lucien C., capitalist. 1 item, New York, Sept. 20.

61. Welsh, Herbert, corr. secy. Indian Rights Association. 1 item, Boston, n.d.
63. Wilson, James Grant, author. 1 item, Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 7.
64. Wistar, Edward M. 1 item, Phila., Oct. 4.

65. Wood, Frank, Conf. treasurer and printer of Conf. Report. 1 item, Boston, Dec. 18. Trying to locate proofs; says Mr. Gates is "pressing" him.

67. Wright, Dr. F. H. 1 item, Dallas, Tex., Sept. 17. [Asks permission to bring cousin, full-blooded Choctaw, National Attorney to the Choctaw Nation, to Conf.]
68. Young, Egerton R., Canadian missionary, Indian lecturer. 1 item, Toronto, Sept. 20.
1. Lists of people invited to 1902 Conference of Friends of the Indian. [Incomplete]; also notebook: Notes and Members... 1902.
2. List of names suggested.

3. List of subscriptions to publication expenses of Report, 1901, with Treasurer's statement of balance carrying over to 1902.
5. Abbott, Lawrence S., The Outlook. 1 item, New York, July 15. [Asks Mr. Smiley's opinion of the Outlook's position on Commr. Jones]
6. Abbott, Rev. Dr. Lyman, ed. The Outlook. 1 item, New York, Sept. 23.

12. Arbuckle, John, coffee merchant. 1 item, Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 22.
16. Barrows, Isabel Chapin, secy. and editor of Conf. 11 items, Aug. 2, 1902 - Jan. 16, 1903. [Discusses matters pertaining to reporting of Conf.]
17. Barrows, Samuel June, prison authority, ex-U.S. Rep., clergyman. 4 items, Oct. 5-18. [Discusses Conf. program]

* Notebook, kept by Mrs. D. Smiley and A.K. Smiley listing people expected at Mohonk Indian Conference of 1902


Boveda, Mary [Cuban] 1 item, N.Y. n.d.] [Wants to bring linen, lacework, etc., to Mohonk for sale during Conf. Answer "No."]


Brown, Wm. L., ed. The Southern Workman, of Hampton Inst. 6 items, Hampton, Va., and N.Y., Oct. 4 - Nov. 11.

Bruce, James M. [member U.S. Board Indian Commrs.?] 1 item, Prout's Neck, Me., Sept. 12.


Burgess, Miss M., supt. of publications, Indian School, Carlisle, Pa. 1 item, Carlisle, Sept. 18.

Candler, Rt. Rev. Warren E., M.E. bishop, of South. 1 item, Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 9.

Capen, Samuel B., merchant. 5 items, Boston, July 7 - Sept. 10. [Discusses people for Conf.]

Carnell and Holt, Albany Business College. 3 items, Albany, Oct. 8 - 20. Discuss sending stenographer to Conf.]


Carter, Sybil, teacher of Indians. 2 items, Sept. 8 - Oct. 21. [Mentions gold medals won by Indian women for lacework]

Cheney, Mrs. Elizabeth S., philanthropist. 1 item, Peterborough, N.H., Sept. 27.


Cook, Rev. Chas. H., missionary. 1 item, Sacaton, Ariz., Oct. 29.

Cook, Miss Emily S., Indian Office. 1 item, Washington, D.C., Oct. 15.


Cornelius, Isabella C. Indian I item, Oneida, Wis., Sept. 20.
45. Cornelius, Nancy [Indian] 1 item, Oneida, Wis., Sept. 30.


47. Custer, Mrs. Elizabeth B., author, widow of General Custer. 1 item, Bronxville, N.Y., Sept. 9.

48. Davis, Oscar K., ed. The Sun. 1 item, Oct. 20. [Discusses Philippine problems]

49. Dawes, Anna L., author, daughter of Sen. Dawes. 1 item, Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 27. [Discusses possibility of father's coming to Conf.]


51. Day, Judge Wm. R., U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals. 1 item, Cincinnati, O., Sept. 13.

52. Denby, Charles, diplomat. 1 item, Evansville, Ind., Sept. 19.

53. Dennis, W. C., of Mohonk staff, to Mr. Smiley. 1 item, Mohonk Lake, N.Y., Jan. 23. [Gives news and encloses items needing approval]

54. Devins, John Bancroft, ed. The New York Observer. 6 items, New York, Sept. 24 - Nov. 18. [Suggests man for Conf.]


Dickinson, Mrs. Mary Low, author, editor, literature prof., lecturer, ex-pres. Woman's National Indian Association. 1 item, New York [n.d.]

57. Doubleday, Mrs. F. N. 2 items, New York, Sept. 9 - Nov. 18. [Returns letter and four photos sent her by Mr. Smiley, originally from Kate V. Kinney, Sacaton, Ariz., asking help in getting market for Pima baskets and telling of efforts to build up industry]

58. Draper, Andrew Sloan, educator, member U.S. Board Indian Commrs., pres. U. of Illinois. 4 items, Champagne, Ill., Mar. 24 - Apr. 9; Lake Mohonk, Sept. 21.


63. Edwards, Col. [later Maj.-Gen.] Clarence R., chief Bureau of Insular Affairs, War Dept. 1 item, Oct. 3.

64. Elliott, Sarah J. 1 item, Elizabeth, N.J. [n.d.] [Wants to address Conf. on evils of polygamy.]

Box 5, 1902, cont.:

68. Foard, Josephine, teacher of Indians. 2 items, Waverly, N.Y., Sept. 24 - Oct. 7. [Note encloses receipt for rent on Laguna pottery, Laguna, N.M., paid by Mr. Smiley]
69. Fouke, Wm. Dudley, author, member U.S. Civil Service Comm. 1 item, Sept. 8.
70. Frissell, Hollis Burke, prin. Hampton Inst. 3 items, Hampton, Va., and New York, Sept. 30 - Oct. 30. [Suggests woman for Conf.]
72. Funston, Brig. Gen. Frederick. 1 item, Denver, Solo., Nov. 29.
74. Garfield, James Rudolph, member U.S. Civil Service Comm. 2 items, Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 18; Washington, D.C., Sept. 17.
75. Garland, Hamlin. 1 item, Chicago, Sept. 22.
76. Garrett, Philip C., member U.S. Board Indian Commrs. 4 items, Phila., Aug. 8 - Oct. 4. [Discusses people for Conf.]
77. Gates, Merrill E., secy. U.S. Board of Indian Commrs., ex-pres. Rutgers and Amherst. 7 items (1 enclosure), Aug. 6 - Oct. 31. [Discusses vacancies on Board, people for Mohonk Conf., etc.]
78. Gill, Laura Drake, dean Barnard College. 1 item, New York, Oct. 7.
80. Gilman, Daniel Colt, internationally known educator. 1 item, Baltimore, Sept. 27.
81. Gilman, Gorham D., former resident of Hawaii, lecturer on it. 4 items (3 enclosures), Boston, Sept. 23 - Oct. 31.
84. Hamand, Miss J. E., interested layman. 2 items, Schaller, Iowa, Nov. 13 - 27. [Asks literature on Indians so she can work to promote community interest]
91. Harrison, W. K., supt. of Indian Schools, Allegany and Cattaraugus reservations. 1 item, Salamanca, N.Y., Oct. 21.
92. Hart, Prof. Albert Bushnell. 1 item, Dublin, N.H., Oct. 24. Says history of Indian policy needs a careful study by a trained student; would like to interest Conf. in this.]
102. Hughes, Miss Katherine. 2 items, Indian Reserve, St. Regis, Quebec, Feb. 11-25. [Tells of Indian policies in Canada; makes detailed suggestions for helping N.Y. Indians]
103. Hyde, Mary Roosevelt. 1 item, Ware, Mass., Oct. 27. [Suggests woman for Conf.
109. Jacobs, J. T., member U.S. Board Indian Commrs. 1 item, Detroit, Oct. 17. [Would like to have his daughter attend conf.]

110. James, Darwin R., member U.S. Board Indian Commrs. 4 items, New York, Apr. 30 - Oct. 18. [Apr. 30 letter, hot discussion of Vreeland Bill, Ogden Land Co. claims on N.Y. Indians' lands, and feelings of Board about what should be done]

111. Jenkins, Howard Malcolm, ed. The Friends' Intelligencer. 1 item, Phila., 10mo. 9.

112. Johnston, Mrs. Adelia A. F., dean Oberlin College. 1 item, Oberlin, Oct. 18.


115. Jones, W. A., U.S. Commissioner of Indian Affairs. 1 item, Washington, D.C., Sept. 8. [Says anxious to come to Conf. because of differences of opinion existing between Indian Office and others; says Mohonk a "good clearing house for ideas" and a strong force for good]

116. Keeler, Lucy Elliott. 2 items, Fremont, Ohio, Sept.


118. Kendrick, Georgia A., dean ("Lady Principal") of Vassar College. 1 item, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Oct. 20.


121. Ketcham, Father Wm. H., director Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions. 1 item, Washington, D.C., Aug. 27.

122. Kincaid, Rev. Reese, Mohonk Lodge. 1 item, Colony, Okla., Sept. 10. [Answers inquiries about 2 men. See also letter from Walter C. Roe # 174]


125. Lacey, U.S. Rep. John Fletcher, of Iowa. 1 item, Oskaloosa, Iowa.

126. La Flesche, Francis [Indian] ethnologist. 1 item, Washington, D.C., Oct. 11. [Expresses appreciation of Mr. Smiley's work to help Indians]

127. Leeds, Josiah W. 1 item, West Chester, Pa., 8rio. 25. Rejoices that there is no smoking room at Mohonk. Also speaks of action of Pres. of U.S. in preventing use of Indians in wild west shows, etc.]
128. Leipziger, Henry M., supervisor of lectures, N.Y. Board of Education. 1 item, New York, Oct. 10.
132. Lindsay, Rev. Dr. John Summerfield, prominent P.E. clergyman. 1 item, Boston, Mass., Oct. 7.
136. Mackay, Rev. Dr. Donald Sage, prominent Congregational clergyman. 1 item, Bluehill, Me., Sept. 27.
137. Maris, Leora. 1 item (with enclosure), Los Angeles, Aug. 20. [Sends ms., "A Plan for a Self Supporting Indian Industrial Mission."]
140. McCormick, R. L., pres. Wisconsin Historical Soc. 1 item, Hayward, Wis., Dec. 24. [Asks information about Chippewa Indian who was in Minnesota Mission work, ca. 1835-45
141. Mead, Edwin Doak, author, lecturer, mainly interested in peace and arbitration, 2 items, Boston, Sept. 16-26. 4 enclosures on disarmament, etc.; discusses men for Indian Conf.]
142. Merrill, Rev. F. W., missionary. 1 item, Oneida, Wis., Sept. 16.
143. Meserve, Charles Francis, pres. Shaw U., Raleigh, N.C. 2 items, Squirrel Island, Me., Aug. 23; Waterville, Me., Sept. 11. [Suggests man for Conf.]
144. Moss, Rev. Lemuel. 1 item, New York, Oct. 2. [Suggests man for Conf.]

146a. Murray, Rev. A.G., missionary. 2 items, Pawnee, OK, Aug 21-Oct. 20. [tell of distortion of words of Albert K. Smiley by Indian Agents; advocates more freedom for Indians to learn independence]


Odell, Gov. Benjamin Barker, of New York State. 1 item, Albany, Sept. 11.

Ogden, Robert Curtis. 2 items, New York, Sept. 9 – Oct. 12.

Osgood, Howard L., lawyer. 1 item (with enclosure), Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 23. [Sends six-page letter to Conf. arguing against Vreeland Bill]


Parker, Alton Brooks, jurist. 1 item, Esopus-on-the-Hudson.


Peairs, Hervey B., supt. Haskell Inst. 1 item, Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 17.


Press releases. 5 items


Quinton, Amelia S., vice-pres. Woman's National Indian Association.
Box 5, 1902, cont.:

4 items, Val Verde, Cal., Aug. 4-12; Portland, Ors., Sept. 26; Richmond, Ind., Oct. 14.


169. Reel, Estelle, supt. of Indian Schools, Dept. of Interior. 4 items, Washington, D.C., Aug. 11 - Nov. 28.

170. Remington, Frederic, artist, author, sculptor. 1 item, Chippewa Bay, N.Y., Aug. 27.


172. Richards, Carey D., Arkansas Valley Sugar Beet and Irrigated Land Co. 1 item, Albuquerque, N.M., Mar. 22. Sets forth plan for putting Indians to work in farming.


176. Roe, Mary W., missionary, co-founder of Mohonk Lodge, Colony, Okla. 1 item (with enclosure), Colony, O.T., Mar. 17. [Thanks Mr. Smiley for order for bead work; tells of rapidly growing business; encloses folder, "Christmas at Colony."]

177. Roe, Walter C., missionary, husband of Mary Roe. 1 item, Cologne, Germany, Oct. 1. [Suggests people for Conf.; gives opinions on people Mr. Smiley had asked about; speaks of prosperity of Mohonk Lodge]

178. Roy, Joseph E., secy. Western District, American Missionary Association. 1 item, Chicago, Sept. 11. [Suggests Conf. should have a paper presenting things accomplished by it in 20 years of existence.]

179. Rudd, A. B., missionary. 1 item, Ponce, P.R., Sept. 16.


182. Ryder, Rev. C. J., corresponding secy., American Missionary Assoc. 1 item. New York, Sept. 6. [Interested in Porto Rico; has visited and studied it.]


Box 5, 1902, cont.:

188. Scoville, Annie Beecher. 1 item, Stamford, Conn., Oct. 17.
189. Scribner, Charles, publisher. 1 item, N.Y., Sept. 18.
192. Seger, John H., supt. Seger Training School, Colony, Okla. 1 item, Colony, Sept. 16.
194. Sharpless, Isaac, pres. Haverford College. 1 item, Haverford, Pa., 9mo. 15.
202. Stewart, Jane A. 1 item, Phila., July 29. Asks Mr. Smiley 23 questions on Indians and world affairs; answers to be published.
207. Thomas, Dr. Richard Henry. 1 item, Baltimore, Md., 9mo. 4. Answers inquiry about man for Conf.]
209. Trippe, M. F., missionary. 1 item, Salamanca, N.Y., Sept. 9. [Declines invitation; doesn't want to get involved in fight over Vreeland Bill]
210. Twombly, Rev. Alexander Stevenson, clergyman, author. 2 items, Newton, Mass., Oct. 4 - 20. [If can't come, will send paper on Hawaii]
212. Wadams, Frederick Eugene, lawyer. 2 items, Albany, N.Y., July 24 - Aug. 23. [Discusses people for Conf.]
215. Weldon, Judge Lawrence, of U.S. Court of Claims. 1 item, Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 10.
216. Welsh, Herbert, corr. secy. Indian Rights Assoc. 1 item, Sunapee, N.H., Sept. 23.
217. Wheeler, Candace Thurber, author. 1 item, New York City, Sept. 9.
220. White, Horace, ed. and pres., N.Y. Evening Post, 1 item, New York, Oct. 17. [Rather curt refusal]
221. Wilber, Francis A. 2 items, Mt. Vernon, Ohio, July 28 - Aug. 5. [Suggests name for Conf.]
222. Williams, John J. 2 items, Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 23 - Oct. 27. [Recommends Rev. Dr. Samuel Parkes Cadman as Conf. member]
223. Wilkinson, John J. 1 item, Newburgh, N.Y., Aug. 25. [Recommends man for Conf.]
224. Wilson, James Grant, author. 2 items, Norfolk, Conn., Sept. 6; N.Y., Oct. 17.
227. Wister, Owen. 2 items, Saundersport, R.I., Sept. 19 - Oct. 11.
228. Wood, Frank, Conf. treasurer and printer of Report. 2 items, Boston,
Box 5; 1902, cont.:


229. Wood, James, humanitarian. 1 item, Mt. Kisco, N.Y., Sept. 6.


232. Wright, Rev. F. H. 2 items, Colony, Okla., Sept. 3; Fort Sill, Okla., Sept. 29. [Discusses man inquired about by Mr. Smiley; tells of abuses of Indians by whites.

Box 5-A

Box 6, 1903:

1. Complete list of all invited to Indian Conference with notes on answers; one notebook of acceptances; one notebook of names recommended.
2. List of subscriptions to publication expenses, 1902, with Treasurers' statement of balance carrying over to 1903.
4. Abbott, Rev. Lyman, ed. The Outlook. 5 items (with enclosure), July 30-Oct. 26. [Encloses proof of editorial, "Indian Reform", to be published in The Outlook]
7. Anderson, Rev. Joseph, student of Indian languages and antiquities. 1 item, Waterbury, Conn., Sept. 17. [Recommends Indian woman to give performance during summer at Mohonk]
10. Arbuckle, John, coffee merchant. 1 item, Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 25.
12. Barrows, Isabel Chapin, secy. and ed. Mohonk Indian Conf. 1 item, Georgeville, Que., Sept. 8. [Says she can no longer report the Conf.]
15. Benedict, John D., supt. of schools in Indian Territory. 1 item, Muskogee, Ind. Terr., Oct. 17. [Discusses problems in civilizing Indians]

*Notebook, kept by Mrs. D. Smiley, listing people expected at Indian Conference of 1903
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>22.</td>
<td>Browning, E. F.</td>
<td>1 item (plus handwritten notes for reply from Mohonk), New York City, Aug. 31. [Asks about Laguna pottery work; reply says it failed]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26.</td>
<td>Burton, F. R.</td>
<td>1 item (plus handwritten notes for reply from Mohonk), New York City, Aug. 31. [Asks about Laguna pottery work; reply says it failed]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32.</td>
<td>Carroll, Henry</td>
<td>1 item, New York, Sept. 18.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33.</td>
<td>Carter, S. B.</td>
<td>1 item, Morton, Minn. n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34.</td>
<td>Cheney, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1 item, Peterborough, N.H., Sept. 21.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38.</td>
<td>Collins, Mary C.</td>
<td>1 item, Little Eagle, S. D., Oct. 1. [Says conditions on Standing Rock Reservation are better and that Mohonk has helped by exposing evil-doers]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40.</td>
<td>Conant, Thomas H.</td>
<td>1 item, New York, Sept. 15.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41.</td>
<td>Cook, Emily</td>
<td>1 item, Washington, D. C., Oct. 16.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42.</td>
<td>Cornelius, Isabel C.</td>
<td>1 item, Oneida, Wis., Sept. 21.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Box 6, 1903, cont.:

50. Day, Judge Wm. R., U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals. I item, Canton, Ohio, Sept. 11.
52. de Schweinitz, Paul, secy. of missions, Moravian Church in America. 3 items, Bethlehem, Pa., Sept. 7 - Oct. 28. [Discusses man for Conf., conflicts between Catholic and Protestant Missionaries, etc.)
54. Dickerson, Emma R. 1 item, Waterville, N.H., Aug. 27.
58. Draper, Andrew Sloan, pres. U. of Illinois. 2 items, Morningside, N.Y., Aug. 10; Champaign, Ill., Oct. 6. [discusses man for conference]
59. Eaton, Edward D., pres. Beloit College. 3 items, Beloit, Wis., July 29 - Nov. 12. [Letter of Nov. 12 tells of address he gave to students about Mohonk and its influence]
65. Foard, Josephine, teacher of Indians. 1 item, Laguna, N. M., Sept. 17. [Tells of reestablishing pottery under Govt. auspices]
66a. Frissell, Hollis Burke, principal, Hampton Institute. 2 items, Pawling, NY, Sept. 21; Hampton, VA, Oct. 19. [thanks Mr. Smiley for helping Hampton]
69. Ganss, Rev. Dr. H. G., Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions. 3 items, Carlisle, Pa., Sept. 5; Manhattanville, N.Y., Sept. 25 - Oct. 19. [Speaks of influence of Conf. in bringing Catholic and Protestant workers closer together]
71. Garland, Hamlin. 1 item, Cos Cob, Conn., Sept. 7.
72. Garrett, John B. 1 item, Rosemont, Pa., 6 mo. 17. [Speaks of Friends committee for working with New York Indians]
73. Garrett, Philip C., member U.S. Board Indian Commissioners. 3 items, Philadelphia, Feb. 21 - Oct. 8. [Expresses sympathy to Smileys in death of Alfred]
76. Gill, Laura Drake, dean Barnard College. 1 item, New York, Oct. 12.
77. Gilman, Daniel Colt, internationally known educator. 1 item, Washington, D.C., Oct. 5.
78. Gilman, Gorham D., former resident of Hawaii, lecturer. 1 item, Boston, Sept. 29. [Gives information on men for Conf.; offers paper on Hawaiian political situation]
82. Hale, Edward Everett. 1 item [n.p., n.d.]
89. Hart, Prof. Albert Bushnell. 2 items, San Rafael, Cal., Aug. 10; Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 3.
90. Haskell, J. G. 1 item, Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 10.
100. Huntington, Daniel, artist. 1 item, Minnewaska, N.Y., Sept. 13.
101. Hubbard, Jeremiah [Cherokee Indian] Quaker missionary. 1 item, Miami, Indian Territory, Sept. 22. [Tells of being robbed of home by whites, after 30 years' missionary work]
102. Hughes, Miss Katherine. 1 item, Ottawa, June 3. [Speaks of difficulty in rousing interest of Canadian public in Indians]
103. Hunt, Wm. H., gov. of Porto Rico. 1 item, San Juan, P.R., Oct. 3.
105. Ives, Marie E. [Indian] 1 item, New Haven, Conn., Sept. 12.
106. Jackson, Sheldon, general agent, Bur. of Education, Alaska Div. 4 items, (with note by Daniel Smiley), Washington, D.C., Sept. 9-21; Amsterdam, N.Y., Oct. 14-16 (by wife) [Offers stereopticon lecture on reindeer and missionary talk on Mormonism; suggests man and wife for Conf.]
107. Jacobs, J. T., member U.S. Board of Indian Commrs. 1 item, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 15.
111. Johnston, Charles, author, Bengal Civil Service, retired. 1 item, New York, Sept. 21. [Suggests woman for Conf.]

114. Keeler, Lucy Elliot. 2 items, Fremont, Ohio, Sept. 10 – Nov. 17.

115. Kendrick, Georgia A., dean (Lady principal) Vassar College. 1 item, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Oct. 20. [Says 507 Vassar students and faculty will be at Mohonk on Saturday of Conf.]


119. Kinney, Mrs. Sara T., pres. Conn. Indian Association. 2 items, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 16-25. [Asks address of Frederick Burton, singer of Ojibwa songs, so she can ask him to sing at State Association mtg.]


121. Lala, Ramon Reyes [Porto Rican settled in New York?] 1 item, Brooklyn, N. Y., July 25.

122. Leipziger, Henry M., supervisor of lectures, N. Y. Board of Education. 1 item, New York, Sept. 11.


124. Le Roy, James A., former secy. of Philippine Commission. 1 item, Durango, Mex., Aug. 7. [Still fighting T.B. (see 1902, #128); now U.S. consul at Durango; is sending article on need for more attention to Philippine affairs]


129. Mackay, Rev. Dr. Donald Sage, prominent Congregational clergyman. 1 item, Bluehill, Me., Aug. 14.


132. Martin, A. G. [Indian] 1 item, Miami, I. T., Sept. 25. [Asks help in establishing right to citizenship; cities wrong to a number of Indians]

Smiley Family Papers
Coll. no. 1113
p. 50

Box 6, 1903, cont.:

134. Maynard, La Salle A., Leslie's Weekly. 2 items (with enclosure), Oneonta, N.Y., Sept. 15-18 (with note attached from H. C. Phillips to Mr. Smiley) [Sends article about Conf. to Phillips for publication, with advice as to where to send it: suggests names for Conf.]

135. Mead, Frank, missionary [?] 1 item, New York City, Sept. 12. [Recommends woman for Conf.]


137. Meserve, Charles Francis, pres. Shaw U., Raleigh, N.C. 4 items, Squirrel I., Me., Aug. 10 - Sept. 9; Raleigh, N.C., Nov. 9. [Discusses "Home Life of the Indian" as possible topic for Conf.; suggests people who would be helpful in discussion]

138. Mooney, James, Bur. of Amer. Ethnology, Smithsonian Institution. 3 items, Washington, D.C., Aug. 13 - Sept. 11. [Discusses charges made against him by Mr. Seger of Colony, Okla.; tells of his own work; gives opinions on what measures should be taken to solve Indian problems]


140. Moss, Rev. Lemuel. 1 item, New York City, Sept. 5.

141. Murray, Rev. A. G., missionary. 1 item, Pawnee, Okla., Sept. 2. [Suggests men for Conf.]


146. Noble, H. M., U.S. Indian Service. I item, Little Eagle, S.D., Feb. 9. [Says he wrote his Senators about Vreeland Bill, as requested by Mr. Phillips; shows influence of Mohonk]


148. Ogden, Robert C. 1 item, New York, Sept. 23.


151. Parker, Alton Brooks. 1 item, Rosemont, Sept. 11.


154. Peirce, Charles F., supt. Riggs Institute, Flandreau, S.D. 1 item, Flandreau, Sept. 27. [Can't come; has two liquor cases coming up in court]
Box 6, 1903, cont.:

155. Pellew, Henry Edward, civic reformer. 1 item, Sharon, Conn., Sept. 14. P.S. shows difficulties of getting to and from Mohonk


159. Plimpton, George A., Publisher. 1 item, New York, Sept. 22. Recommends man for Conf.


160a. Press material. 3 items (1 enclosure), Jan.-Oct.


163. Quinton, Amelia S., pres. Woman's National Indian Assoc. 1 item, New York, Sept. 22.


165. Reel, Estelle, U.S. Supt. of Indian Schools. 1 item, Carlisle, Pa., Dec. 22. [Speaks of good work being done among Siouxs]

166. Resolution adopted at Lake Mohonk 20th Annual Conference of Friends of the Indian, urging Congress to pass the Vreeland Bill, providing for allotment of N.Y. Indian lands and full citizenship for N.Y. Indians.


168. Robertson, Alice M., school supervisor for Creek Nation. 1 item, Muskogee, I.T., Sept. 8.

169. Roe, Mary W. and Walter C., missionaries par excellence, founders of Mohonk Lodge, Colony, Okla. 4 items (with enclosure), New York, May 15; Colony, June 25 - Aug. 25. Walter Roe's letter of Aug. 4 tells of conversion of Geronimo, Apache chief; suggests man for Conf.; corr. also tells of work at Mohonk Lodge]


173. Sanford, Rev. D. A., missionary. 1 item, Bridgeport, Okla., July 8. [Takes issue with Maj. Randlett in criticism of Mr. Smiley and another Indian Commr.; speaks of conditions on Cheyenne and Arapahoe reservations; says agency system should be abolished]


Box 6, 1903, cont.:

177. Scott, Hugh Lennox, army officer [later Maj. gen.], gov. Sulu Archipelago, P.I. 1 item, Jolo, P.I., Sept. 11. [Tells about Moros; hopes Conf. will take an interest in them]
183. Skenandore, Nancy Cornelius [Indian] 1 item, Oneida, Wis., Oct. 16.
185. Smith, Catherine V. [Cherokee Indian] 1 item, Hudson, I.T., Oct. 8. [Asks Mr. Albert Smiley's help in getting back her lands; given to another Indian in process of allotting lands]
186. Smith, George Williamson, pres. Trinity College. 2 items, Hartford, Conn., Aug. 20; Berlin, Germany, Sept. 21.
187. Sparhawk, Frances Campbell. 1 item, Newton Centre, Mass., Sept. 10. [Speaks of cases of eviction of Indians by whites]
188. Strauss, Oscar S. 1 item, New York, Sept. 8.
189. Taylor, James M., pres. Vassar College. 1 item, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Nov. 7.
192. Twombly, Rev. Alexander Stevenson, clergyman, author. 1 item, Newton, Mass., Sept. 21. [Speaks of "sombre status" of things in Hawaii]
197. Wheeler, Candace Thurber, author. 1 item, Hollis, L.I., N.Y., Sept. 25.
198. Wheeler, Edward Jewitt, ed. The Literary Digest. 1 item, New York, Sept. 21. [Speaks of fight he is engaged in, against the "Tammany braves"]
Box 6, 1903, cont.:

201. Whittlesey, Gen. Eliphalet, ex-secy. U.S. Board of Indian Commrs. 2 items, Waterville, N.Y., Sept. 14; Washington, D.C., Oct. 16. [Opposes Dr. Abbott’s proposal to transfer Indian Bureau from Dept. of Interior to War Dept.]
202. Williams, Talcott, journalist. 1 item, Philadelphia, Pa. End.3
203. Wilson, James Grant, author. 1 item, Norfolk, Conn., Sept. 8.
205. Wistar, Edward M. 1 item, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 18.
209. Woodruff, Clinton Rogers, lawyer, special Indian Commr. (with Charles J. Bonaparte) 1903-04, to investigate charges of fraud. 1 item, Tishomingo, I.T., Nov. 26.
Box 7, 1904:

1. Record of Indian Conference, 1904 (with tabulation of replies). Also one notebook of acceptances.
2. Indian Conference cards, 1895 - 1904 (not complete)
3. List of subscriptions to publication expenses, 1903, with Treasurer's statement showing balance carrying over to 1904.
4. Press release: "Indians -- Filipinos -- Porto Ricans; The Coming Conference at Lake Mohonk in Their Interest," by A.L. Maynard, released Oct. 9, 1904 (with list of papers sent to and papers accepting article)
5. Press release: "Lake Mohonk Indian Conference; a Review of its Proceedings." (sent out to dailies and weeklies)
12. Allen, Walter, journalist, ex-special Indian commissioner. 1 item [n.p., n.d.]
17. Armstrong, Wm. N. 3 items, New York, Sept. 2; Washington, D.C., Oct. 8 - Nov. 1. [Speaks of need to tell story of Hawaii more fully; sends copy of his book; sends abstract of speech he will make at Conf.]
19. Atkinson, Frederick W., ex-supt. of education in Philippines, pres. Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute. 6 items, Newton, Mass., May 16 - Aug. 17; Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 29 - Oct. 5. [Suggests people and topics for Conf.; discusses paper he will present]
20. Avalos, J. B. [Indian] 1 item, Parkville, Mo., [postmarked Oct. 31]
21. Bailey, Charles B. 1 item (with enclosure), Washington, D.C., Oct. 20. [Encloses clipping about charges made by Rev. Father Schell of Nebr. as to defrauding of Indians by whites]

*Notebook, kept by A.K. Smiley, listing people expected at Conference of 1904
Box 7, 1904:
24. Barrows, Samuel June, prison authority. 1 item, St. Louis, Sept. 11.
25. Bean, Hannah E., California Friend. 1 item (with 2 enclosures), San Jose, Cal., Jan. 10. [Sends 2 petition forms issued by the Northern Cal. Indian Assoc., and asks Mr. Smiley's help in getting them publicized]
29. Bergen, J. T. 1 item, Holland, Mich., Sept. 23. [Speaks of visit to Comanches and their advances in education and religion]
30. Benedict, John D., supt. of schools in Indian Terr. 1 item, Musko-gee, I.T., Oct. 15. [Long meaty letter, discussing Indian problems still remaining to be solved]
37. Brown, John Crosby, banker. 1 item, Orange, N.J., Sept. 15.
40. Brumbaugh, Martin Grove, lst. commr. of education to Porto Rico, 1900-02 [later Gov. of Pennsylvania] 7 items, Philadelphia and Gananoque, Ont., June 17 - Oct. 29. [Discusses Porto Rican problems and people to cover them at Conf.]
43. Burgess, Miss M., Carlisle Arrrow. 1 item, .., n.d.3
Box 7, 1904, cont.:


44a. Barton, Charles E., supt. Moqui Training School. 1 item, Keam's Canon, Ariz., Sept. 17

45. Burton, Frederick R., composer, performer of Indian music. 2 items (with enclosures), Yonkers, N.Y., May 28 - Sept. 22. [Announces new book of Ojibwa songs and the formation of Society for the Preservation of Indian Folk Songs]


47. Calkins, Franklin Welles, author. 1 item, Star Lake, Minn., July 11.

48. Campbell, S. W., U.S. Indian agent, La Pointe Ind. Agency, Wis. 1 item, Ashland, Wis., Aug. 20. [Praises Commr. Hitchcock; says many people's ideas about handling Indians would change if they had to do it.]

49. Candler, Rt. Rev. Warren A., bishop, M.E. Church, South. 1 item, Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 10.


51. Capen, Samuel B., merchant. 1 item, Boston, Sept. 12.


53. Carroll, Henry King, ex-U.S. commissioner to Porto Rico. 1 item, New York, Sept. 27.


55. Castle, Wm. R., prominent resident of Honolulu, active in Hawaiian affairs of State. 1 item, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 15.


64. Collins, Mary C., missionary. 1 item, Little Eagle, S.D., Sept. 12.


Box 7, 1904, cont.:

68. Coppock, Benjamin S., school supervisor for Cherokee Nation. 1 item, Tahlequah, I.T., Sept. 27.
72. Curtis & Archer, Stenographers. 3 items, New York City, Mar. 21 - Apr. 1. [Discuss bid for job of reporting Conf.s.]
73. Davis, Charles L., supt. Fort Totten Agency. 1 item, Fort Totten, N.D., July 29. [Speaks of conditions and work among Turtle Mountain Indians]
75. Davis, L. Clarke, ed. The Philadelphia Inquirer. 1 item, Atlantic City, N.J., Sept. 7.
76. Davis, Sam B., supt. Rapid City, S.D., Indian School. 2 items, Rapid City, S.D., Sept. 8-22. [2 very well expressed letters; Sept. 22 tells his wife, Eskimo woman, and her education.
77. Dawes, Miss Anna L., author, daughter of the late Sen. Dawes of Mass. 6 items (with enclosure), Redlands, Cal. (letter from Mrs. E. F. Smiley about Miss Dawes), Mar. 15; Chicago, Ill., and Pittsfield, Mass., Mar. 15 - Sept. 8. [Miss Dawes' letter of Sept. 1 encloses one from Archibald S. McKennon and one addressed to him, concerning need for Prohibition in Indian Territory; suggests Capt. McKennon to speak at Conf.]
78. Densmore, Frances, lecturer on Indian music. 1 item (with enclosure), Red. Wing, Minn., May 26.
79. de Schweinitz, Rev. Paul, secy. of missions, Moravian Church in America. 1 item, Bethlehem, Pa., Sept. 6.
82. Dowling, M. J., spec. commr. to Philippines, 1900. 2 items, Olivia, Minn., July 7 - Oct. 10.
83. Draper, Andrew Sloan, N.Y. State Commr. of Education. 2 items, Albany, July 13 - Sept. 6.
85. Duncan, Rev. W. A. [Cherokee Indian], Methodist minister. 1 item, Park [?]. I.T. [n.d.] [Long letter addressed to members of Conf. concerning evils of land allotment system]
86. DuBois, Constance Goddard. 1 item, Waterbury, Conn., Sept. 16. [Wants to bring Indian baskets to sell at Conf.]
89. Eaton, Edward D., pres. Beloit College. 1 item, Beloit, Wis. cried.


92. Ellinwood, Rev. Frank Field, Presbyterian clergyman, professor. 1 item, Cornwall, Conn., Sept. 11.

93. Ely, Anne S., Carlisle Indian School. 1 item, Carlisle, Pa., Nov. 16.

94. Eustis, Wm. H., special U.S. commr. to Hawaiian Is., 1902. 1 item, Minneapolis, Minn., July 5. [Discusses conditions of Hawaiian Natives, leprosy, etc.; suggests men for Conf.]


98. Fletcher, Alice C., ethnologist. 1 item, Washington, D.C., Oct. 17. Speaks of strides made by Indians since she first attended Conf. in 1884

99. Foard, Josephine, manager of Indian pottery, Laguna, N.M. 8 items (with 5 enclosures), Laguna, N.M., May 13 - Oct. 13. Concerns renting of house at Laguna which she is leaving; tells state of pottery business

100. Franklin, Walter S., civil engineer. 1 item, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 1.


104. Ganss, Rev. Father H. G. 1 item, Carlisle, Pa., Oct. 7. [Speaks of power of Conf. in "narrowing sectional and denominational lines"


107. Garrett, Philip C., member U.S. Board Ind. Commrs. 1 item, Phila., Oct. 6. Discusses possibility of assimilating Indians into Nation and abolishing Ind. Bureau

to divide tribal funds; encloses letters sent him by A. Grant Evans about Prohibition in I.T.; recommends Mr. Evans for Conf.; Discusses mistakes in printing of Conf. Report]

109. Gibbons, His Eminence James, Cardinal, of Baltimore. 1 item, Baltimore, Sept. 19. [Extract from letter sent to Archbishop Ryan of Philadelphia]

110. Gilbert, Simeon. 1 item, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 29. [Advocates use of selections from Bible in public schools; wants Mr. Smiley to urge it in educational systems of our Dependencies]


114. Gilman, Gorham D., former resident of Hawaii, lecturer on it. 1 item, Boston, Sept. 7.


120. Hailman, W. N. 2 items, Des Moines, Iowa, Aug. 3; Chicago, Ill., Sept. 22.


124. Hanford, Rear Adm. Franklin, U.S.N., retired. 2 items, Scottsville, N.Y., July 5 - Sept. 7. [Expresses particular interest in Philippine discussions; high opinion of Filipinos]

125. Hare, Rt. Rev. Wm. Hobart, P.E. bishop of South Dakota. 1 item (with enclosure), Sioux Falls, S.D., Sept. 22. [Encloses printed copy of address by him on methods of evangelizing the Indians]


130. Hart, Joseph C., supt. Oneida Indian School, Oneida, Wis. 2 items, Oneida, Aug. 23 – Oct. 17.
133. Hendrix, R. Rev. Eugene Russell, bishop M.E. Church, South. 2 items, Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 7 – Oct. 18.
134. Hermann, U.S. Rep. Binger, of Oregon. 1 item, Roseburg, Ore., July 6. [Long letter urging Mr. Smiley to advocate the outing system of Indian training (hiring out boys and girls from Indian schools to local farmers during vacations)]
140. Hollander, Jacob H., economist, ex-treas. of Porto Rico, U.S. special agent on taxation in I. T., 1904. 4 items (including letter to him from Albert Smiley), Muskogee, I.T., July 20; Baltimore, Md., Sept. 29 – Oct. 10. [Speaks of his work in I.T.; suggests men for Porto Rico part of Conf. program]
149. Ives, Marie E. Indian 1 item, New York, Sept. 17.
156. Jenkins, James E., U.S. Ind. inspector. 1 item, Vinita, I.T., Sept. 10. [Speaks of criticisms of Ind. inspectors and of their "thankless task"]
160. Jones, W. A., U.S. Indian Commissioner. 5 items (one enclosure), Washington, D.C., June 28 - Nov. 18. [Hopes for fairer presentation of inspection system than at 1903 Conf.; sends names of Inspectors et al for Cont.; tells of own resignation and appointment of Francis E. Leupp as Ind. Commr.]
162. Keeler, Lucy Elliot. 2 items, Fremont, Ohio, Sept. 6 - Nov. 16.
164. Kendrick, Georgia A., dean Vassar College. 1 item, Poughkeepsie, Oct. 15.
167. Kinney, Sara T., pros. Conn. Ind. Assoc. 2 items (with enclosure), New Haven, Conn., Sept. 21 - Oct. 29. [Tells of purchase of loving cup for Gen. and Mrs. Whittlesey on their Golden Anniversary; encloses picture of cup]
171. Ladd, Rev. Horatio Oliver, founder and 1st. pres. U. of N. Mex.,
founder Ramona and U.S. Indian Schools, Santa Fe. 1 item, Jamaica
[N.Y.], Oct. 15.
172. La Flesche, Francis [Indian], ethnologist. 2 items, Washington,
D.C., June 30 - Oct. 7. [Discussed need of Indians for friends,
harmful effect of unearned wealth upon them]
173. Leipziger, Henry M., supervisor of lectures, N.Y. Board of Education.
1 item, New York, Sept. 9.
174. Lemly, Capt. [later Maj.] Henry Rowan, U.S.A., author. 2 items, New
York, July 10; Macuto, Venezuela, Oct. 1.
175. Lemmon, Theodore G., supt. Grand Junction Ind. Training School. 1
item, Grand Junction, Colo., Sept. 12.
176. Leonard & Satterlee, Shorthand Reporters. 2 items, Chicago, May 14 -
23. [Quote rates for reporting Ind. Conf]
177. LeRoy, Albert A., hotel owner, former employee of Smileys'. 1 item,
Unadilla, N.Y., Sept. 17.
Durango, Mex. 2 items, Durango, Mex., June 28 and [n.d.]. [Very
full coverage of men for Phil. section of Conf. program; discusses
Phil. problem of status of Islands]
179. Leupp, Francis E., soon-to-be U.S. Ind. Commr. 1 item, Tyringham,
1 item, York Harbor, Me., Sept. 13.
181. Lindsay, Samuel McCune, ex-U.S. commr. of education in Porto Rico.
5 items, New York and Philadelphia, July 19 - Nov. 23. [Suggests
men and topics for Porto Rico program]
182. Littauer, U.S. Rep. Lucius N., of New York. 1 item, Gloversville,
N.Y., Sept. 6.
183. Livengood, J. C., supt. Ind. Industrial School, Pierre, S.D. 1
item, Pierre, Aug. 17.
185. Long, U.S. Sen. Chester I., of Kansas. 2 items, Medicine-Lodge,
Kan., July 6; [Washington], Nov. 18.
186. Long, John Davis, ex-Secy. of Navy. 1 item, Boston, Sept. 9.
189. McArthur, D. D., supt. Fort Mojave Indian School. 1 item, Mohave
City, Ariz., Sept. 12.
190. McCabe, Rt. Rev. Charles C., M.E. bishop of Philadelphia. 1 item,
en route, Sept. 10.
1 item, Narragansett Pier, R. I., Sept. 8.
192. McChesney, Charles E., U.S. Ind. Agent. 1 item, Rosebud Agency, S.D.,
Aug. 15.
193. McKennon, Archibald S., attorney. 3 items, South McAlester, I.T., Sept. 9 - Oct. 13. [Pleads cause of Prohibition in Indian Terr.; mentions people he will come with to Conf.]
197. McNichols, Charles S., U.S. special Ind. agent. 1 item, Umatilla Agency, Pendleton, Ore., Sept. 15. [Speaks of whites cheating Indians out of allotments]
199. Mead, Edwin Doak, author, lecturer, dir. World Peace Foundation. 1 item, Spofford, N.H., Oct. 16. [Warns Mr. Smiley against Belgian emissaries trying to neutralize American public opinion about scandals in Congo]
200. Mead, Frank. 1 item, Phoenix, Ariz., Oct. 15. [Speaks of need for greater industrial development on all Indian reservations]
206. Mitscher, O. H., ex-Ind. agent. 1 item, Oklahoma City, Okla., Aug. 16. [Gives views on making Indians independent, abolishing agencies]
207. Mooney, James, ethnologist. 2 items, Mt. Scott, Okla., Sept. 18; Washington, Jan. 29, 1905. [Tells of irresponsible behavior of Indians at time of semi-annual payment of tribal funds; discusses arrangement of lands after allotment, to allow for gregarious instinct of Indians.]
209. Murray, Rev. A. G., missionary. 1 item, Pawnee, Okla., Sept. 15. [Meaty letter, advocating putting Indian children in public schools, freeing the Ind. from govt. paternalism, and investigating a recent payment by Secy. of Interior of Osage funds directly to traders, rather than to Inds. themselves]
210. Murray, Wm. H., member Five Civilized Tribes Executive Committee for
Box 8, 1904, cont.:  

Independent Statehood. 1 item, Tishomingo, I.T., Nov. 6.

118. Ogden, Robert O. 2 items, New York, July 11 - Sept. 8.
121. Page, Mrs. Alfred R. 1 item, Colony, Okla., Sept. 14. [Will bring 3 Comanche Indians to Conf.]
123. Pan-Racial Institute. Letter from J. F. Jones, secy., enclosing 4 pamphlets and suggesting that Mohonk hold joint Confs. with the P.R.I. 1 item (4 enclosures), Newark, Ohio, July 5.
130. Perry, Bliss, ed. Atlantic Monthly. 1 item, Greensboro, Vt., Aug. 16.
131. Peterson, W. M., supt. Ft. Lewis School, Breen, Colo. 1 item, Breen, Sept. 24. Can't come to Conf. because of Indian trial; has to see that lawyers treat Indians right.
233. Plimpton, George A., of Ginn and Co., publishers. 1 item, New York, Oct. 17. [Requests invitation for Miss Natalie Curtis, student of, and authority on, Indian songs]


235. Proctor, U.S. Sen. Redfield, of Vermont. 1 item, Proctor, Vt., Sept. 6


240. Randlett, Col. James F. 1 item, Anadarko, Okla., Oct. 19. [Speaks in favor of reservation schools for Inds., larger appropriations from Congress for agricultural teachers and field matrons, and more doctors to care for Indians]

241. Reel, Estelle, U.S. supt. of Indian Schools. 2 items, Washington, D.C., t.n.d.3 and Oct. 26. [Speaks of fine exhibit sent by New Paltz Normal School to St. Louis Exposition; wants it sent to Lewis and Clark Exposition in Oregon, so Indian teachers can learn New Paltz methods]


244. Robertson, Alice M., school supervisor for Creek Nation. 1 item, Muskogee, I.T., Sept. 26.

245. Rodey, U.S. Rep. Bernard Shandon, of New Mexico. 3 items, Albuquerque, N.M., July 5 - Nov. 26. [Answers letters from H. C. Phillips, secy. Mohonk Conf., about legal measures to insure Prohibition in Indian Terr.; says this provision is in bill passed by House and now before Senate; asks Mohonk's support with Pres. and Senate]

246. Roe, Mary W., missionary, co-founder of Mohonk Lodge, established with help of Mohonk Conf., 1898. 3 items (with enclosure and penciled notes), Colony, Okla., Feb. 9 - Sept. 14. [Sends letter of appeal from 2 school teachers who need summer jobs; Mohonk responds; gives full report of work at Lodge; deplores lowering of Indian morals by govt. laxness in prohibiting tribal dances.]

247. Roe, Walter C., husband of Mary W. 2 items (with 2 enclosures), Colony, Okla., Oct. 13 - Nov. 12. [Gives full account of financial status of Mohonk Lodge; asks help with new building expenses; sends printed pamphlet on Lodge, its origins, purposes, and achievements, plus financial statement for 1903]

248. Rose, Wm. J., stenographer. 1 item, Boston, Mass., Aug. 1. [Says he will report Conf. as usual]

Box 8, 1904, cont.:


252. Rudd, A. B. 1 item, Ponce, P.R., Sept. 20. Can't come


256. Schurz, Carl. 1 item, Bolton Landing, Lake George, N.Y., Sept. 7.


266. Shoenfelt, J. B., Indian agent. 1 item, Muskogee, I.T., Aug. 17. Delightfully incoherent refusal


268. Skinner, Charles R., N.Y. State supt. of Public Instruction. 3 items, New York, Oct. 3; Buffalo, Nov. 2; Watertown, N.Y., Nov. 20. Asks Mr. Smiley to propose him for job of U.S. Commr. of Indian Affairs


271. Smiley, Mrs. E. F., to Mr. Phillips. 1 item, Redlands, Cal., Feb. 8.


273. Smith, Joseph 0., supt. Southern Ute School. 1 item, Southern Ute
Agency, Ignacio, Colo., Sept. 27. [Can't come; has to attend
Ind. murder trial]

274. Smith, Wm. O., atty. gen. Hawaii, 1893-98. 1 item, Honolulu, Aug. 5.

275. Sniffen, Matthew K., asst. secy. Indian Rights Assoc. 2 items (with
enclosures), Phila., Feb. 17 - Sept. 21. [Feb. 17, sends copy of
memorial to Congress regarding defrauding of Rosebud Sioux by Govt.
selling off lands more cheaply than agreed upon; Sept. 21, sends
printed matter on No. Cal. Ind. Assoc. and asks Mr. Smiley's
opinion of Cal. situation]

276. Sparhawk, Frances Campbell, Ind. Industries League. 1 item, Newton
Centre, Mass., Sept. 12. [Says Rev. Edward Abbott is no longer
pres. of League; succeeded by Col. John S. Lockwood]

277. Spining, Rev. George Lawrence, "the friend of the American Ind."
1 item, South Orange, N.J., Sept. 20. [Says Presbyterian Bd. of
Home Missions sent him and others to see Pres. Roosevelt about the
situation of the Pima Indians; result: he and Commr. Jones appointed
to investigate]

to Mr. Albert K. Smiley, July 16; v.v. Aug. 13, discussing plans
for Phil. session. [Letter returned with note of Gen.'s death on
Aug. 6]

279. Standing, Alfred J., librarian, Dickinson College. 2 items, Carlisle,
Pa., Sept. 24 - Oct. 24. [Sends Conf. suggestions on what should
done for Indians; (came and spoke)]

280. Stone, Rev. John Timothy, Presbyterian minister. 1 item, Baltimore,
Md., Nov. 17. [Says he has written to senators and congressmen
(implication: at Phillip's request); shows Mohonk bringing pressure
to bear.]

1 item, Darlington, Sept. 19. Man discussed by Walter Roe in 1902
letter]

282. Straus, Oscar S. 1 item, New York City, Sept. 6.

283. Sweet, Rev. E. M., Jr., corr. secy. Muskogee Minister's Assoc. 2
items (with enclosures), Muskogee, I.T., Aug. 23 - Sept. 12.
[Sends info, and material on fight for Prohibition in I.T.]

284. Taber, Anna F., N. Cal. Ind. Assoc. 1 item (with enclosures),
Pacific Grove, Sept. 1. [Discusses new petition by Assoc. to get
land allotments for N. Cal. Inds.; encloses printed material about
this subject.]

D.C., Apr. 15 - Sept. 5. [Recommends man for Conf.; says Phil.
Commr. can't attend Conf.]

286. Taylor, James M., pres. Vassar College. 1 item, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.,
Oct. 1.

1 item, New York, Sept. 28. [Says he is sending Dr. Sheldon Jack-
son, supt. for Alaska, to represent Bd. at Conf.]

288. Thurston, ex-U.S.Sen. John Mellen, of Nebraska. 1 item n.p., n.d.]

289. Thurston, Lorrin Andrews, leader in Hawaiian matters of State. 1 item,
Honolulu, Aug. 10. [Suggests men for Conf.]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date Range</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>292</td>
<td>Ward, Rev. Wm. Hayes</td>
<td>ed. The Independent</td>
<td>1 item, New York, Sept. 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>293</td>
<td>Wardwell, Wm. Thomas</td>
<td>capitalist</td>
<td>1 item, York Harbor, Me., Sept. 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>294</td>
<td>Warner, Lucien C.</td>
<td>capitalist</td>
<td>1 item, New York, Sept. 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>295</td>
<td>Weldon, Judge Lawrence</td>
<td>U.S. Court of Claims</td>
<td>1 item, Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>296</td>
<td>Welsh, Herbert</td>
<td>corr. secy. Ind. Rights Assoc.</td>
<td>1 item, Sunapee, N.H., Sept. 9</td>
<td>Can't come; asks to have M. K. Sniffen invited instead, also Mr. Wilson L. Gill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>297</td>
<td>Wheeler, Edward J.</td>
<td>ed. The Literary Digest</td>
<td>1 item, New York, Sept. 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>301</td>
<td>Wilson, James Grant</td>
<td>author</td>
<td>3 items, Northeast Harbor, Me., Aug. 18; Cold Spring, N.Y., Sept. 13; New York City, Oct. 18.</td>
<td>Recommends Prof. Wm. D. Prince of Columbia U. for Conf.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>302</td>
<td>Winslow, Dr. W. H.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1 item, Genoa, Nebr. Oct. 4.</td>
<td>Can't come; quarantined in smallpox epidemic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>303</td>
<td>Wistar, Edward M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1 item, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>305</td>
<td>Wood, James</td>
<td>humanitarian</td>
<td>1 item, Mt. Kisco, N.Y., Sept. 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Box 8-A.
1. Complete list of persons invited to 1905 Indian Conference, With ratings; one notebook of acceptances; one notebook of names for preliminary letters. Secretary's annual report
2. List of officers, 1905 Conference.
2a. Notebook, kept by 85 D. Smiley, listing people expected at Conference.
3. List of members.
4. List of subscriptions to publication expenses, 1904, with Treasurer's statement of balance carrying over to 1905.
5. List of subscriptions to publication expenses, 1905, with bill from printer (Frank Wood), Mar. 1, 1906. Record of distribution of conference reports.
6. Platform, 2 drafts.
7. Secretary's notes on sessions (penciled, some in shorthand)
8. Secretary's notes on resolution appointing committee to memorialize Congress.
9. Notes on committee appointed to act on Mr. Tibble's resolution.
10. Notes on Church committee.
12. Address of Hon, Wm H, Castle (read by Dr. Gilman): "Contact of the Hawaiian with Civilization." (typescript)
13. Address of Dr. Roland P. Falkner of Porto Rico. (ms pencil)
14. Remarks of Rev. Dr. Wm. M. Kincaid on Hawaii. (typescript)
15. Remarks of Dr. Jacob H. Hollander on Porto Rico. (typescript)
18. Abstract of address by Samuel McCune Lindsay: "The Necessary Place of Education in our Porto Rican Policy." (typescript)
19. Address of S. M. McCowan: "The Indian Problem from the Viewpoint of a Field Worker." (2 copies: typescript and galley proof) [Highly controversial]
20. Stenographer's transcript of controversial sessions, with note from Lillian D. Powers, Boston, Nov. 4, to Mr. Phillips: "This is a complete record of all touching on the McCowan matter." [See Leupp, #245a]
21. Revised copy of above.
22. Press release, Sept. 23, "Indians and Other Dependent Peoples: A Conference in their behalf at Lake Mohonk."
Box 9, 1905, cont.:


31. Ames, Rev. Azel, formerly of Porto Rico. 8 items, Wakefield, Mass.; Randolph, Vt.; Lake Mohonk, Sept. 5, 1905 - Jan. 16, 1906. Correspondence between Dr. Ames and Mr. Phillips about Dr. Ames' appointment to committee; Dr. Ames very upset, later went mad.


34. Arbuckle, John, coffee merchant. 1 item, New York, Sept. 24.

35. Armstrong, Frank C., asst. commr. Indian Affairs, 1893.95. 1 item, Bellevue, Del., Sept. 6. Says Indian needs protection of his property rights


40. Bailey, E. Prentiss ed. The Utica Observer. 1 item, Utica, Oct. 5.

41. Barbosa, Jose C., member Porto Rican Executive Council, 2 items, San Juan, Aug. 1 - Oct. 4. Hopes to come; can't]
42. Bard, ex-U.S. Sen. Thomas R., of California. 1 item, Hueneme, Cal., July 31. [Speaks of use of Indian trust funds by Federal govt. to support sectarian schools; recommends end to this policy as too favorable to B.C. church]


44. Barrows, Samuel June, prison authority. 6 items, Georgeville, P.Q., Can., June 24; Lake Mohonk and New York, Oct. 2. Oct. 10. [includes telegram from Albert K. Smiley, asking him to preside at Conf.; can't come]


47. Bearfoot, Rev. I. Indian supt. of the Six Nations Indian Schools. 1 item, Caledonia, Ont., Sept. 8.


50. Benedict, John D., supt. of schools in Indian Territory. 2 items, Muskogee, I.T., June 26 — Nov. 15.

51. Benitez, Jose de Guzman, Porto Rican lawyer, ex-member Porto Rican Executive Council. 2 items, Philadelphia, Oct. 5. [Sick; can't come.]


## TABLE OF CONTENTS

**Lake Mohonk Conferences**

**Box 4, 1905, cont.:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title or Position</th>
<th>Items</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>64.</td>
<td>Brooke, Rev. Francis Key</td>
<td>P.E. bishop of Okla. and Indian Territory.</td>
<td>2 items, Gambier, Ohio, July 3-Sept. 16.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71.</td>
<td>Brown, Wm., ed.</td>
<td>and bus. mgr. The southern Workman, organ of Hampton Institute.</td>
<td>4 items, Hampton, Va., --Lake Mohonk, June 21 - Oct. 25. [Letters to and from.]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72.</td>
<td>Bruce, Rev. James M.</td>
<td>1 item, Oakland, N.J., Mar. 20. [suggests man for Conf]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73.</td>
<td>Brumbaugh, Martin Grove</td>
<td>1st. Commr. of Education to Porto Rico, 1900.02 later gov. of Pennsylvania.</td>
<td>6 items, Phila.-Mohonk, June 19 - Oct. 26. [To and from; recommends Jose de Guzman Benitez for Conf]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75.</td>
<td>Buckley, J.M.</td>
<td>ed. The Christian Advocate.</td>
<td>1 item, New York, Aug. 24. [wife was pupil of A.K.S. at Friends School, Providence.]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Burke, U.S. Rep, Charles H., of South Dakota. 2 items, Pierre,
S.D., July 1 - Sept. 11.
81. Calkins, Franklin Welles, author. 1 item, Dodgeville, Wis., July 1.
82. Candler, Rt. Rev. Warren A., bishop I.E. Church, South. 1 item, Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 5.
83. Canfield, James H., ex. pres. Ohio State Us. 1 item, New York City [n.d.]
84. Capen, Samuel B., merchant. 2 items, Boston, Mass., June 16 - Sept. 5.
86. Carter, Sybil, teacher of Indians. 1 item, East Orange, N.J., Sept. 11.
87. Castle, Wm. R., prominent Hawaiian. 8 items, Honolulu, June 27 - Aug. 17; Boston, Mass. - Mohonk, Oct. 4.16. includes telegram from H.C. Phillips; Castle suggests men for Conf.; discusses own per (see #10) a
89. Cheney, Mrs. Elizabeth S., philanthropist. 1 item, Peterborough, N.H., Sept. 28.
92. Clark, Charles Hopkins, ed. the Hartford Courant. 1 item, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 10.
93. Clark, Rev. Francis E., founder and president United Society of Christian Endeavor. 1 item, Boston, mass., Sept. 28.
105. Cook, Eliza S. of Vassar College. 1 item, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Oct. 15. Recommends Dr. Stephen B. L. Penrose for Conf.
106. Cook, Emily S., Office of Indian Affairs. 1 item, Washington, D.C., Sept. 29.
108. Coppock, Benjamin S., school supervisor for Cherokee Nation. 1 item, Tahlequah, I.T., Sept. 12.
109. Crandall, C.J., supt. Santa Fe Indian School. 2 items, Santa Fe, N.M., Sept. 11. wants Conf. to give attention to Pueblos.
111. Crouse, C.W., agent Ft. Apache Indian Agency. 3 items, White River, Ariz, speaks of progress in civilization of Apaches.
115. Custer, Burton B., Southern Ute Agcy. and School. 1 item, Ignacio, Cal., July 10

Box 10, 1905, cont.:

116. Davis, Charles L., mint. Indian Industrial School, Fort Totten, N.D. 2 items, Fort Totten, June 29 - Sept. 27


121. DeLine, Sarah M., secy. for. Ind. and Frontier Work, Woman's Home Missionary Soc. of M.E. Church. 1 item, Chicago, Ill., Feb. 18. tells plans for arousing 3000,000 Methodists and others to work for Indians; asks if Mohonk can supply Conf. Reports as needed.


123. de Schweinitz, Rev. Paul, secy. of Missions, Moravian Church in America. 1 item, Bethlehem, Pa., Sept. 5.


128. Dortch, J.H., chief Education Division, Office of Indian Affairs. 1 item, Washington, D.C., July 12.


132. DuBois, Constance Goddard. 1 item, Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 23. Quotes letter from Govt. field matron ay Campo, about starvation conditions of old people of Campo and Manzanita, and Govt.'s decision not to supply them with any more food.


Box 10, 1905, cont.:

136* Dyke, L.J., financial agent Marrow Indian Orphans' Home* 1 item, (2 enclosures), Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 6*


139* Edwards, Wm. J., prin. Snow Hill Normal and Industrial Inst. (for Negroes) 1 item (1 enclosure), Snow Hill, Ala., Sept. 16.

140. Estabrook, Arthur F., banker. 4 items, Boston, July 22 - Sept. 541

141, Evans, A. Grant, pres. Henry Kendall College, Muskogee, I.T. 2 items, Muskogee, I.T., July 1 - Sept. 16. discusses possibility Govt. may cut off funds from Indian schools.

142. Falkner, Roland P., commr. of education., Porto Rico. 7 items, Washington, Phila. - Mohonk, Oct. 14 - Nov. 1. To and from; says words "dependent peoples" in Conf. title would be offensive to those peoples42

143. Falwell, Walter, supervisor of Creek and Seminole schools. 1 item, Muskogee, I.T., Sept. 30.

144. Fisk, Mrs. Clinton E., pres. Woman's Home Missionary Soc. of M.E. Church. 1 item, New York, Sept. 17.


146, Fletcher, Alice C., ethnologist. 2 items, Washington, D.C., Oct. 12.18.

147* Foard, Josephine, mgr. Indian pottery at Laguna, U.P4 3 items, Flushing, N.Y., Mar. 29, April 18, speaks of progress of pottery business, ways of getting more funds. (See also #3" Santa Fe RR.).

148* Foster, Addison P. 1 item, New Paltz, N.Y., Sept. 9. Recommends Rev. Edward T. Ware of Atlanta U., for Conf.

149* Foulke, Wm. Dudley, member U.S. Civil Service Comm. 1 item, Richmond, Ind., Aug. 5*

150. Franklin, Walter Simonds, civil engineer. 1 item, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 10.

151* Frissell, Hollis Burke, prin. Hampton Inst. 2 items, Hampton, Va., Sept. 25; Boston, Nov. 6.

152, Funston, Brig. Gen. Frederick, U.S.A. 1 item, San Francisco, Sept. 29,

153. Frye, Myra E., pres. Maine Indian Assoc. 1 item, Portland, Me., 9mo. 8.


155* Garfield, James Rudolph, member U.S. Civil Service Comm. 1 item, Washington, D.C., Sept. 5.
Box 10, 1905, cont.,:

156. Gates, Merrill E., secy. U.S. Bd. Indian Commrs. 11 items
(1 enclosure), Washington — Mohonk, June 21 — Nov. 29.
To and from; encloses letter from E. M. Sweet, Jr., secy.
I.T. Church Federation for Prohibition Statehood, asking
help in getting B. C. Dinwiddie of Anti-Saloon League
invited to Mohonk Conf.,

29,

158. Gillett, U.S. Rep. later Senator Frederick Huntington, of
Mass.
1 item, San Francisco, July 7.

159. Gilman, Daniel Colt, internationally known educator. 1 item
North East Harbor, Me., Sept. 21.

160. Gilman, Gorham Do, former resident of Hawaii. 15 items
(1 enclosure), Boston — Mohonk, June 28 — Nov. 16. Discusses
people for Conf., also unfortunate remarks made by Dr.
Kincaid of Honolulu at Conf.; suggests omitting them from
Report. To and from,

(1 enclosure), Grand Canyon, Ariz., Feb. 6; Wakefield, Mass.,
June 30, Sept. 6, and n.d.

162. Goodman, C. W., supt. U.S. Indian Industrial School, Phoenix,
Ariz. 1 item, Phoenix, Sept. 22.

163. Graham, Douglas D., supt. Zuni Training School. 1 item, Zuni
N.M., July 12.

164. Grant, Brig. Gen. (later Maj. Gen;) Frederick D., U.S.A.

165. Gray* M.G., U.S. Commr-. 1 item, Pawnee, Okla., Oct. 9,
Gives his ideas on what is wrong with Indian educational
system,

166. Greene, Col, (later Maj. Gen.; Henry A., U.S.A. 1 item, St.
Louis, Mo., Oct.

167. Gregg, Rev. David, D.D., pres. Western Theological Seminary
Allegheny, Pa. 1 item c.o., n.d.

168. Grinnell, George Bird, editor, author, explorer. 4 items,
New York, June 10 — Oct. 16. Long letter to Mrs. Doubleday,
forwarded to A.K.S., tells of problems in working out fair
allotment of Indian lands.

169. Hadley, Arthur Twining, pres. Yale U, 1 item, New Haven, Conn.,
June 22,

170. Hale, U.S, Sen. Eugene, of Maine. 1 item, Ellsworth, Me4,
July 1.


1 item, New York, July 10.

173. Hall, Harwood, supt. Sherman Inst. 1 item, Riverside, Cal.,
Sept. 11.
175. Hallock, Rev. Joseph Newton, D.D., ed. The Christian Work and Evangelist. 1 item, N.Y., Sept. 11. [says Mohonk Peace Conf. "has done more to bring about arbitration than any other one agency."
180. Harkness, Wm., investments Harkness of Yale a 1 item, Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 5.
186. Hart, Joseph C., supt Oneida Indian School. 1 item, Oneida, Wis., Sept. 8.
188. Hartzell, Charles, ex-chairman Puerto Rico Exec. Council. 1 item, San Juan, P.R., Sept. 18. Discusses what form of govt. would ultimately be best for P.R.
190. Hendrix, Rt. Rev. Eugene Russell, bishop M.E. Church, South. 1 item, Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 22.
Box 10, 1905, cont.

197. Holden, Liberty Emory, pres. The Cleveland Plain Dealer. 1 item, Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 17.
198. Holland, Ma., supervisor Indian schools. 1 item, Hoopa, Cal., Sept. 16.
199. Hollander, Jacob H., economist, ex-treas of Porto Rico, ex. U.S. special agent on taxation in I.T. 4 items, Baltimore, Md., Mohonk, Aug. 10— Oct. 27. To and from,
204. Howard, Maj. Gen, Oliver Otis, U.S.A., retired. 1 item, Asbury Park, N.J., Sept. 21,
205. Howell, Clark, ed. The Atlanta Constitution 1 item, Atlanta, Georgia, Sept. 7,
206. Hubbard, Jeremiah Cherokee Indians Quaker missionary. 1 item, Miami, I.T., 4mo, 10, Asks for $15. to help him make a visit to a Monthly Meeting in the Southern Mission, This man was robbed of home by whites after 30 years of missionary work. See 1903, 101.2
207. Humphrey, James L. 1 item (1 enclosure), New Bedford, Mass., Sept* 15. Requests copy of Conf. Report; encloses clipping describing importance of Mohonk Conf,
208. Humphrey, Seth King, author. 4 items, Boston, Mass. . Mohonk, Oct. 4.25* to and from; also penciled notes concerning Humphrey's book, The Indian Dispossessed, which A.K.S. did not like
209. Humphrey, Mrs. Marie E. Ives, ed. The Indian's Friend. 1 item, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 18. tells of marriage to Rev. Wm, B. Humphly of New York City,3
211. Hyde, Mary Roosevelt. 1 item, Lakehurst, N.J., April 13 [suggests woman for Conf.]
Box 10, 1905, cont.:


214. Irwin, Agnes, dean Radcliffe College. 1 item, Cambridge, Mass*, Oct. 11.


221* Jenks, Jeremiah W., internationally known political economist. Cornell prof. 6 items, Ithaca, N.Y. . Mohonk and Randolph, Vt., July 8 - Dec. 8. to and from; H. C. Phillips mentions fine help of H. L. Maynard in publicizing Conf.]


226. Kearns, 7.S.en. Thomas, of Utah. 1 item, Salt Lake City, June 20 - Oct. 17. [Speaks of how much Conf. support has meant to him, while in office]

227. Keeler, Lucy Elliot. 2 items, Fremont, Ohio, Sept. 6 - Oct. 11.

228 • Kelly, Luther Si, U.S. Indian, Agent. 1 item, San Carlos Agency, July 3. ;Speaks favorably of turning over agencies to bonded superintendents.3

229. Kendall, Susan R, 1 item (2 enclosures), Cornwall-on-Hudson N.Y., Oct. 6, sends copy of letter from friend, telling of visit to Mission at Tolchaco, Ariz.3

Box 10, 1905, cont.:

231. Kincaid, Rev, Wm. M., of Honolulu. 3 items, Williamstown, Mass. Mohonk, Oct. 15-27. To and from; discusses possible revision of Conf. remarks before publication. (Remarks later cost him his Church.)


237* Lambuth, Rev. W.R. later bishop, M.E. Church, South 1 item, Nashville, Tenn., Aug, 14.


239* Larratee, C. F., Asst, U.S. Commr. of Ind. Affairs. 1 item, Washington, D.C., Sept. 30*

240* Leipziger, Henry M., supervisor of lectures* N.Y. Bd. of Education, 2 items, New York, Sept. 11. &n.d413


247. Lindsay, Samuel McCune, ex-U.S. Commr. of Education. in P.R. 9 items, Philadelphia, Pa., London, Eng. - Mohonk, June 21. Nov. 24, [Discusses people and topics for P.R. section of Conf.; to and from]


253. Lorimer, George Horace, ed. The Saturday Evening Post. 1 item, Philadelphia, Sept. 11.


257. Lyon, Jessie H. 1 item (1 enclosure), Quaker Hill, N.Y., Aug. 27. tells A.K.S. about Quaker Hill Conf.; tries to interest him in joining.


260. Maclay, Isaac W. 2 items (1 enclosure), Yonkers, N.Y., Jan. 21.31. encloses pamphlet, "The Progress of White Arm;" asks to be enrolled as member of Conf.; withdraws in confusion after Phillips explains nature of Conf.


263. McCannon, Joseph K., ex-U.S. Atty. Gen., ex.-special Ind. Commr. 3 items, Pomfret Center, Conn., July 14; Washington, D.C., Oct. 6-16. [speaks of role Mohonk has played in helping direct public opinion.]


265. McComas, ex-U.S. Sen. Louis Emory, of Maryland; judge U.S. Ct. of Appeals, Dist. of Columbia. 2 items, Williamsport, Md., and Washington, Sept. 64.

266. McCowan, S. M., supt. Chilocco Agricultural School. 1a items* Chilocco, Okla. . Mohonk, July 17 - Nov.21. To and from; concerns paper presented at Conf.; see also Leupp,#245, and stenographer's transcript, #20.]
267. McKelway, St. Clair, ed. The Brooklyn Daily Eagle. 1 item, Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 16.

268. McKennon, Archibald S., attorney, member Ind. Terr, Church Federation for Prohibition Statehood. 5 items, South McAlester, I.T.- Mohonk, July 19 - Nov. 25. To and from; suggests men for Conf.)

269. McKoin, John J,, Indian agent, Umatilla Agency. 1 item, Pendleton, Ore Aug. 16. example of conscientious Ind. Agt.]


274. Martin, A.G., mayor of Miami, I.T. 1 item, Miami, May 14. [form letter, endorsed by Major Martin, from a committee of Indian women of Miami Friends' Meeting, asking help in project of buying home for Jeremiah Hubbard and wife]


277. Mathewson, C.P. 1 item, Decatur, Nebr., Sept. 9. gives views on how to make Indian independent.]

278. Mead, Frank, general supervisor, U.S. Ind. Service. 1 item, in the field, Aug. 31.


281. Meserve, Charles Francis, pres. Shaw U., Raleigh, N.C. 9 items, (9 enclosures), Waterville, Me.; Raleigh, N.C.-Mohonk, Sept. 26, 1905 - Feb. 16, 1906. [To and from, concerning misunderstanding of Dr. Azel Ames about amendment to Conf. platform; Dr. Meserve sends Phillips letters from Lyman Abbott and Azel Ames, with his answers.2


283. Mooney, James, ethnologist. 2 items, Clinton, Iowa, Oct. 10; Cantonment, Okla., Feb. 26, 1906. tells of disastrous effects on Indians, of opening the Kiowa country in 1901; speaks of evils that are destroying the race, -- mostly brought on by whites; comments on McCowan's paper.]

283a. Moorehead, Warren King, archaeologist later member U.S. Bd. Ind. Comrs. 4 items, (2 enclosures), Andover, Mass, Sep. 15 -Oct. 28. [Letter of Oct. 28 expresses what 1st. contact with Mohonk has meant to him]
Box 10, 1905, cont.:

284, Mordy, John, missionary. I item, Laguna, N,M., Oct. 12, [Long letter, setting forth four major wrongs in treatment of Indians.]


286, Murphy, Matthew M., supt. Western Navajo School, Tuba, Ariz, 2 items, Tuba, Aug. 4 – Sept. 19. Advocates industrial training on reservations for Indians, not attending school; makes strong plea for appointment (reappointment) of Frederick S. Nave, as U.S. Atty. for Ariz./

287, Murray, Rev. A. G., missionary, 5 items (1 enclosure), Paw. nee, Okla., July 14 – Oct. 11, very meaty letters on de. generation of Indians, govt. Paternalism, graft of govt. suptys., etc.; encloses long account by govt. employee of chicanery among officials./

Box 11, 1905, cont.:


294, Nott, Charles C., chief justice U.S. Court of Claims, 1 item Washington, D.C., Sept. 6.


296, Ogden, Robert C. I item, New York, Sept. 9,


299, Overman, U.S. Sen. Lee S., of North Carolina. 1 item, balls. bury, N.C., July 10


Box 11, 1905, cont.:


303. Partridge, Charles L. 2 items, Redlands, Cal., Sept. 10 •• Oct. 18. asks and receives Mr. Smiley’s help in getting Commr. Leupp to send a Field Commr. to Southern Cal.

304. Tenn.] 1 item, Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 21.


307. Penrose, Stephen B. L., pres. Whitman College, Walla Walla, Wash. 3 items, Walla Walla, Sept. 11; en route, Oct. 14; New York City, Oct. 28. says he is bringing statements from several Ind. Agents of their views on changes needed in laws governing Inds.3


309. Penoi, Mark [Indian] 3 items. Anadarko, Okla., Mohonk, Feb. 16-27, 1906. To and from


312. Peterson, W. M., supt. Fort Lewis School. 2 items, Breen, Colo., July 22 - Oct. 10.


315. Powers, Lillian D., Conf. reporter. 16 items, Boston, Mass. Mohonk, Sept. 9 – Nov. 11, to and from, concerning transcribing of Report:3


318. Quinton, Mrs. Amelia S., ex-pres. Woman's National Ind. Assoc. 3 items, Syracuse, N.Y.; New York City - Mohonk, Sept. 9 Nov. 13. To and from.

319. Rakestraw, Charles D., supt. Fort Bidwell Ind. School, Cal. 1 item, Sept. 10.

320. Randlett, Col. James F., U.S.A., retired. 3 items (2 enclosures) Anadarko, Okla., Mohonk, Oct. 19 Dec. 29* [Encloses copy of annual report of Kiowa Indian Agcy., giving detailed account of conditions there]
Box 11, 1905, cont.:  

321. Reel, Estelle, U.S. supt. of Ind. Schools. 1 item, Chemawa, Ore., Sept. 25.  
322. Reade, Col., later Brig. Gen., Philip, U.S.A. 2 items, Sackets Harbor, N.Y. Mohonk, Oct. 31 Nov. 3. To and from  
327. Robertson, Alice M. [Indian?] postmistress. 1 item, Muskogee, I.T., Sept. 14. [Requests Conf. invitation for Mr. Walter Falwell, her successor as school supervisor to the Creek Nation; speaks of efforts to prevent merging of I.T. with whiskey state.  
328. Roe, Mary W. and Rev. Walter C., missionaries, co-founders of Mohonk Lodge. 6 items (1 enclosure), Colony, Okla.; Auburn, N.Y.; Milton, N.Y.; New York City - Mohonk, May 23 - Nov. 21. To and from; letter of May 23 tells double-dealing by John H. Seger of Colony, resulting in possible withdrawal of Govt. support from Mohonk Lodge; asks Mr. Smiley's aid.  
329. Rouillard, Thomas J. [Santee Sioux]. 1 item, Bloomfield, Neb., Feb. 6  
332. Rudd, A. B. [missionary?] resident of Porto Rico. 1 item, Ponce, P.R., Sept. 30.  
335. Sage, Mrs. Russell. 1 item, New York, Sept. 25.  
336. Salmon, Miss Lucy M., of Vassar College. 1 item, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Sept. 22. [Tells A.K.S. that Miss Lucy E. Textor, authority on U.S. relations with the Sioux, is now on Vassar faculty; he invites Miss Textor to Conf.]
Box 11, 1905, cont.:

337. Santa Fe Railroad Co. 1 item, Los Angeles, Aug. 11. [Concerns payment by A.K.S. of land lease on pottery at Laguna, N.M.; see corr, of Josephine Foard, #147.]


339. Schermerhorn, Rev. Martin Kellogg. 1 item, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Sept. 14. asks invitation to Conf.; has asked before and been refused; not invited.


342. Schurz, Carl. 1 item, Bolton Landing, Lake George, N.Y., Sept. 11.


344. Scoville, Annie Beecher, 1 item, Stamford, Conn., Oct. 4.


347. Sedgwick, Ellery. 1 item, New York, Sept. 25.


349. Sharpless, Isaac, pres. Haverford College. 1 item, Haverford, Pa., 9mo. 18.


353. Shults, Mrs. Mary E. 1 item, Oswego, N.Y., Feb. 13. Asks information about Indian schools; hopes to teach in one.


Box 11, 1905, cont.:  

357. Smith, Wm. O., ex.-.attorney gen. of Hawaii. 1 item, Honolulu, T.H., July 29.  
358. Spear, John S., supt. Fort Yuma Ind. School, I item, Yuma, Ariz., Sept. 11.  
359. Spining, Rev. George Lawrence, "the friend of the American Ind." 3 items, South Orange, N.J. — Mohonk, Sept. 27 — Oct. 24, [Annoyed by handling of Pimas as Conf. subject; to and from]  
360. Standing, Alfred J., librarian Dickinson College. I item, Carlisle, Pa., Feb. 20. Suggests woman for Porto Rico part of Conf.2  
363. Sutherland, Wm. Alex, Bur. of Ind. Affairs, War Dept. 3 items, Washington, D.C. — Mohonk, Oct. 4 — Dec. 29. to and from.,  
365. Taber, Cornelia, member Bd. of Directors No, Cal. Indian Assoc. I item, San Jose, Cal., Mar. 31, tells of success of petition to get land for No• Cal. Indians.; thanks Conf. for endorsement.  
366. Taft, Wm, Howard, U.S. Secy. of Wax later Pres. U.S.1 1 items Washington? Sept. 18*  
372. Verschueren, Jos. C. 1 item, Ghent, Belgium, July 19, Requests Conf. Reports; shows breadth of Conf. reputation  
374. Wade, Maj. Gen, James F., U.S.A. I item, Governor's I., N.Y. To and from
Box 11, 1905, cont.:  

375. Wadsworth, H. B., supt. Shoshoni Agency, Wyo. 1 item, July 18. [Can't come; 150 miles from railroad]


377. Wardwell, Wm. Thomas, capitalist. 1 item, Briarcliff Manor, N.Y., Sept. 28.

378. Ware, Rev. Edward T., acting pres. [later press Atlanta U. 2 items, Orange, N.J., Sept. 21; Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 15.


381. Wetmore, U.S. Sen. George Peabody, of Rhode Island. 1 item, Newport, R.I., Sept. 16.


384. Wilder, Amos Parker, editor, father of Thornton Wilder. 1 item, Madison, Wis., Sept. 5.

385. Willoughby, W. F., tr4er of Porto Rico. 1 item, San Juan, P.R., Sept. 25.

386. Wilson, Horace G., supt. Klamath Agency, Ore. 1 item, Oct. 3. Delegates Dr. Stephen Penrose to steak for him at Conf.3

387. Wilson, James, U.S. Secy. of Agriculture. 1 item, Washington, D.C., Sept. 12.

388. Wilson, Gen. James Grant, author. 1 item, New York, Oct. 4.

389. Winslow, Erving, secy. Anti-Imperialist League. 3 items, Boston, Oct. 5 - 21.. [Includes copy of letter to Dr. Lyman Abbott; aggressive, bitter letters about Conf.]

390. Winthrop, Beekman, gov. of Porto Rico. 1 item, Porto Rico, Sept. 20. Letter from his private secretary, declining.)


393. Wood, James, humanitarian. 1 item, Mt. Kisco, N.Y., Sept. 9.

Box 11, 1905, cont.:


399. Wright, L. A., supt. San Jacinto Agency. 1 item, San Jacinto* Cal, Sent. 22. [Can't come; witness in an Indian murder trial]

BOX 11A.

Box 12, 1906:

1. Record of 1906 Indian Conference, a complete list of persons invited; notebook of memoranda about people; notebook containing list of those receiving preliminary letters, secy's annual report

2. List of subscriptions to publication expenses for Conf. Report (2 copies: 1 typed, with revised total; 1 me.)


4. List of principal daily and Sunday papers in U.S. See further for press releases


10. Alexander, D. S., resident of Hawaii. 4 items, Honolulu - Mohonk, June 23 - Sept. 22. To and from.

11. Allen, Charles H., ex.gov. of Porto Rico. 6 items, New York. Mohonk, June 15 - Sept. 10. To and from; can't come; will urge John R. Garrison to attend and speak.

12. Allen, Walter, journalist and author. 2 items, Boston - Mohonk, Oct. 2 - 25. To and from; suggests son as member for Conf.]


16. Andrews, H. V., ed. New York Tribune. 2 items New York 0. Mohonk, Oct. 15.22. To and from; asks pro m of Conf. for editorial use,


18. Arbuckle, John, coffee merchant. 2 items, Mohonk, Sept. 25; New York, Oct. 16.


* Notebook, kept by A.K. Smiley, listing people expected at Conference of 1906
20. Asinelli, Countess Evelyn. 2 items, Geneva, Switzerland to and from; sneaks of San Francisco earthquake, her work with the Boers; asks if representative of work with Boers could address Mohonk Conf.; answer: no]
21. Atkinson, A. L. C., secy. of Hawaii. 2 items, New York - Mohonk, Oct. 8-25. to and from; can't come.3
22. Atkinson, Enos B., agent, Colorado River Agency. 1 item, Parker, Ariz., Sept. 17. [Can't come; has to defend Indian accused of cattle stealing.]
23. Atkinson, Frederic* W., ex.supt, of education. in Philippines, pres. Brooklyn Polytechnic Inst. 18 items, Brooklyn, N.Y.-Mohonk, June 13 - Oct. 22. To and from; suggests men for Philippine part of Conf4
24. Bailey, E. Prentiss, ed. The Utica Observer. 2 items, Utica, N.Y. - Mohonk, Oct. 4-5. to and from.]
25. Barbosa, Jesse C., Porto Rican 4 items, San Juan, P.R. . Mohonk4 June 13 - Sept. 19. [To and from; 3 letters from Mohonk to elicit refusal.]
28. Beard, Rev. A. F., hon. secy. and ed. Amer. Missionary Assoc. 1 item, New York, Sept. 20,
30. Benedict, John D., supt. of schools in I.T. 4 items, Muskogee. I.T. Mohonk, June 29 - Oct. 18. [To and from; suggests Indians to be invited to Conf.]
31. Benitez, Jose D., Porto Rican. 2 items, San Juan, P.R. . Mohonk, June 15 - July 23. To and from: can't come; ill.'
32. Bergen, Prof. J. T., of Hope College. 1 item, Dubuque, Iowa, Sept. 10.
34. Birnie, Rev. Douglas Putnam, former resident of Rowan. 3 items, Rye, N.Y. Mohonk, Sept. 17 - Nov. 7. [To and from; suggests P. C. Jones of HONOLULU for Conf.]
35. Bixby, Tams, member U.S. Commission to 5 Civilized Tribes. 2 items' Muskogee, Okla. - Mohonk, Aug. 27 - Sept. 17. To and from.
Box 12, 1906, cont.:


39. Bowditch, Charles P., archaeologist. 2 items, Chocorua, Mohonk, Sept. 9. 12, To and from.


43. Brave, Ben [Indian] lecturer, pres. The Indian Business League. 4 items (1 enclosure), Oacoma, S.D. - Mohonk, Jan. 3 Apr. 20. To and from; encloses proof of publicity release about his lectures, including picture; asks picture of Mr. Smiley and Mohonk, plus Conf. Report for lecture material.)

44. Brick, U.S. Rep Abraham L., of Indiana. 3 items, South Bend, Ind. - Mohonk, July 11 - Sept. 13. to and from.

45. Bridgman, H. L., ed. Brooklyn Standard Union. 5 items, Brooklyn, N.Y. - Mohonk, Sept. 5 - Oct. 22. To and from


48. Brosius, S. M., agent Ind. Rights Assoc. 11 items, Washington, D.C.; Beatrice, Nebr.; Spokane, Wash. - Mohonk, July 24 - Nov. 21, To and from; discusses publication of Report; suggests couple for Conf.)

49. Brown, John B., supt. Indian School, Morris, Minn. 3 items, Morris, Minn. - Mohonk, June 26 - Sept. 10. To and from.


52. Brown, Wm. L., ed. and bus. mgr. The Southern Workman, organ of Hampton Institute. 4 items, Hampton, Va. - Mohonk, Oct. 23. [To and from; agrees to help with press work at Conf.]

53. Browning, James Hull. 4 items, New York - Mohonk, Sept. 7. Oct. 12. To and from: sends $25,00 toward Conf. expenses; most gratefully received)

54. Bruce, Rev. James M. I item, Pomaretto, Pinerolo, Italy, Sept. 22. [ Tells of visit to Waldensian pastor, to polish Italian for use in work as supt. of Baptist Home Missions to Foreign Populations in U.S.]
55. Brumbaugh, Martin Grove, lst. commr. of education. to Porto Rico, 1900-02 [later Gov. of Pennsylvania] 17 items, Philadelphia. Mohonk, June 15 - Nov. 5. Suggests men for P.R. part of Conf. program; Phillips says having hard time getting any]


57. Bryan, Wm. Jennings. 1 item, carbon of Phillips' letter to, Mohonk, Aug. 29. Didn't come; good summary of scope and purposes of Conf.3


62. Buxton, Charles E., supt. U.S. Indian School, Grand Junction, Colo. 6,items, Grand Junction - Mohonk, June 15 - Nov. 4. To and from

63. Calkins, Franklin Welles, author. 2 items, Dodgeville, Wis. » Mohonk, Sept.7-12. To and from; declines invitation because of views on white arrogance and uselessness of trying to help other races while whites have this attitude.

64. Campbell, W. S., supt. Pipestone Indian Training School. item, Pipestone, Minn., Sept. 10.


70. Carter, George R., goy. of Hawaii. 3 items, Honolulu-Mohonk, June 22 - Sept. 21. To and from,

71. Carter, Sybil, teacher of Indians. 1 item, Yonkers, N.Y., Sept. 12.

72. Castle, Wm. R., prominent Hawaiian. 5 items, Boston - Mohonk, June 25 - Oct. 11. To and from; suggests man for Conf.

74. Charlton, Paul, law officer, Bur. of Insular Affairs, War Dept. 7 items, Washington - Mohonk, Aug. 8 - Oct. 12. To and from

75. Cheney, Elizabeth S., philanthropist. 2 items, Peterborough, N.H. - Mohonk, Sept. 7-10. To and from; sends check.


77. Clark, Charles Hopkins, ed. The Hartford Courant. 3 items, Hartford, Conn. - Mohonk n.d. - Oct. 13. To and from


79. Clark, U.S. Sen., Wm. Andrews, of Montana. 1 item, New York,


82. Collins, Rev. Mary c. missionary. 3 items, Little Eagle, S.D... Mohonk, Sept. 13 - Nov. 12, to and from; Phillips sends her remarks for correction; note by Phillips that copy was returned too late for publication in Report.


84. Conant, Thomas O., ed. The Examiner. 4 items, New York - Mohonk, Sept. 11 - Oct. 22. (To and from.3

85. Cook, Emily S., Office of Indian Affairs. 8 items, Washington- Mohonk, Sept. 12 - Nov. 7. [To and from; mainly concerns re- sume of year's work of Indian Office, prepared by Miss Cook for use of Conf.],


88. Cooper, Henry E., Hawaiian statesman 3 items, Honolulu - Mohonk, July 27 - Sept. 21. [To and from.]

89. Cooper, Rev. James Wesley, corr. secy. Amer. Missionary Assoc. 1 item, New York, Sept. 11.

90. Coppock, Benjamin S., school supervisor for Cherokee Nation. 1 item Alhambra, Cal., Sept. 20.

91. Crafts, Rev. Wilbur Fisk, founder and supt. International Re- form Bureau, and Mrs. Crafts. 3 items, Washington lan.d42 Oct. 15; Brussels, Belgium, Oct. 18. Dr. Crafts at inter- national Conf. to ban liquor and opium from all uncivilized races; thanks Mr. Smiley for cable from Mohonk.3

92. Crandall, C. J., supt. Santa Fe Indian School. 1 item, Santa Fe., N.M., Sept. 12

94. Crouse, C. W., supt. Ft. Apache Indian Agency. 3 items, Whiteriver, Ariz. - Mohonk, June 29 - Sept. 12. [to and from; letter of July 14, unusual expression of feelings.]

95. Culberson, U.S. Sen. Charles A., of Texas. 5 items, Dallas, Tex, Mohonk, July 27 - Sept. 24. To and from.


98* Davis, Charles L., supt. Indian Industrial School, Fort Totten, N.D. 3 items, Fort Totten, N.D. - Mohonk, June 26 - July 21. declines invitation; criticizes Conf. leaders for lack of real knowledge on vital Indian questions


100. Dawes, Miss Anna L., author, daughter of late Sen4awes of Mass. 3 items, Pittsfield, Mass. Mohonk, Sept. 10 - Nov. 3. To and fro.


109* Dinwiddie, Edwin Courtland, national legislative supt. Amer. Anti. Saloon League. 2 items, Washington - Mohonk, May 9 - 12. To and from; tells of work of League in legislative field; asks financial help; politely refused..

110. Dole, Sanford B., ex-gov. of Hawaii. 3 items, Honolulu - Mohonk, June 22 - Aug. 27, to and from; suggests speakers for Mohonk 111, Domenech, Manuel D., prominent Porto Rican. 4 items, Ponce, P.R... Mohonk, July 31 - Oct. 15. To and from; can't come,3

Box 12, 1906, cont.:


114. Dowling, Michael John, ex-spec, commr. to Philippines. 2 items, Bolivia, Minn. - Mohonk, June 15 - Oct. 6. To and from.


117. Draper, Andrew Sloan, N.Y. State commr. of educ., 17 items, Albany - Mohonk, April 24 - Oct. 31. [to and from; agrees to preside at Conf.; says Report should be condensed for economy and readability.]


120. Dunning, Rev. A. E., ed. The Congregationalist, 1 item, Boston, Mass., Sept. 11.


124. Edwards, Col. eater Maj. Gen.3 Clarence Ransom, U.S.A., chief Bureau of Insular Affairs, War Dept. 2 items, Fort Bayard, N.M. - Mohonk, June 25 - July 13. to and from; can't come; has tuberculosis.


126. Ellis, Mrs. E. John, southern v.p. Natl. Ind. Assoc. 2 items (1 enclosure), Titusville, Pa. - Mohonk. To and from; requests invitation to Conf.; refused.


130. Falkner, Roland P., commr. of education, Porto Rico* 2 items, San Juan, P.R. - Mohonk, June 26 - July?. To and Prom; can't come.

131. Falwell, Walter, school supervisor for Creek Nation. 1 item, Muskogee, I.T., Oct. 4.


135. Foraker, William Dudley, ex-member U.S. Civil Service Comm. 1 item, Richmond, Ind., Nov. 5.

136. Franklin, Walter Simonds, civil engineer. 1 item, Lake Mohonk, Sept. 19.

137. Frantz, Frank, gov. of Oklahoma. 2 items, Guthrie, Okla. - Mohonk, Aug. 27 Sept. 19. To and from.


139. Fry, Kate W. 3 items, Phila. - Mohonk, Oct. 28. To and from; asks information on Missions among the Indians; Phillips' reply mentions good independent work by various Missions, lack of mutual understanding and cooperation.

140. Frye, Myra E., pres. Maine Ind. Assoc. 3 items, Portland, Me. - Mohonk, Feb. 3 - Sept. 12. To and from.

141. Galusha, Elon G., atty. 2 items, Los Angeles, Ca. - Mohonk, June 1-7. [To and from; sends copies of letter and petitions to Commr. Of Ind. Affairs in behalf of Indian dropped from tribal roll.]


143. Ganss, Rev. Father H.G. 1 item, Carlisle, PA, Oct. 3
150. Gibbons, His Eminence, James, cardinal archbishop of Baltimore. 1 item, Baltimore, Sept. 6.
154. Gilman, Gorham D., former resident of Hawaii. 23 items (4 enclosures) Boston - Mohonk, June 5 - Nov. 20. to and from; suggests numerous men for Hawaiian part of Conf.
157. Goodman, C. W., supt. U.S. Industrial School, Phoenix, Ariz. 4 items, Phoenix - Mohonk, Oct. 4 - 22. To and from; suggests man for Conf.; invitation sent but claimed by another man with same name.)
162. Griffis, Wm. Elliot, lecturer, author. 3 items, Amsterdam, Holland; Harpenden, Herts., Eng. - Mohonk, June 25 - Sept. 20. To and from.
167. Hall, Harwood, supt. Sherman Inst. 1 item, Riverside, California, Sept. 10.
169. Hallock, Joseph Newton, ed. The Christian Work and Evangelist. 2 items, New York - Mohonk, Sept. 13. To and from; re. requests invitation for assistant on paper,
170. Hamilton, U.S. Rep, Edward L., of Michigan. 3 items, Niles, Michigan, Mohonk, July 27 - Sept. 5. To and from...3
171. Hanford, Rear Admiral Franklin, U.S.N., retired. 8 items, Scottsville, N.Y. - Mohonk, June 26 - Nov. 9. To and from; doesn't want his remarks at Conf. printed.
172. Hapgood, Norman, ed., author. 2 items, Windsor, Vt. - Mohonk, Sept. 5-10. To and from.
175. Harris, Wm. Torrey, e.g. Commr. of Education. 2 items, Washington - Mohonk, Aug. 10, Oct. 5. To and from.
177. Hart, Joseph C., supt. Oneida Ind. School. 1 item, Oneida, Wis., Oct. 15.
180. Hastings, W. W., attorney for Cherokee Nation. 1 item, Tahlequah, I.T., Oct. 1,
182. Hawaiian Chamber of Commerce. 1 item, carbon of Phillips' letter asking them to send representatives to Conf. Mohonk, Aug.8.
183. Hendrix, Rt. Rev, Eugene Russell, bishop M.E. Church, South. 1 item, Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 5.
184. Hepburn, U.S. Rep, Wm. P., of Iowa. 3 items, Clarinda, Iowa - Mohonk, July 4 - Aug. 8, To and from; Mr. Smiley growing desperate for Philippine speakers,
Box 13, 1906, cont.:


186. Hernandez, Enrique C., commr. education. Porto Rico. 3 items, San Juan - Mohonk, July 31. Aug. 28. to and from; can't come.

187. Hernandez, Dr. Ricardo, supervisor of health, Porto Rico. 4 items, San Juan. Mohonk, June 15 Sept. 24. to and from; 3 letters from A.K.S. to elicit one refusal.


192. Holland, M. F., supervisor Indian schools. 1 item, Hoopa, Cal., Sept. 25.


194. Holterhoff, C., Jr., treas. Atchison, Topeka Santa Fe Rail. road Co, 1 item, carbon of letter from A.K.S., sending payment on land lease for Laguna pottery. (See Josephine Foard, #134.)


196. Hood, Brig. Gen, Charles Crook, retired. 4 items, Salem, Mass.; Phila., Pa. - Mohonk, June 21 - Oct. 1. To and from; can't come; asks to have Chaplain J. H. Sutherland invited as his representative.


198. Hosmer, Frank A., ex.pres. Oahu College, Hawaii. 20 items (4 enclosures), Amherst, Mass. - Mohonk, June 14 - Nov. 20, discusses men for Hawaiian part of Conf.; encloses letters from Doremus Scudder and F. M. Hatch (appointed by Hawaiian C. of C. to represent it at Mohonk.)


201. Howell, Clark, ed. the Atlanta Constitution. 2 items, Atlanta, Ga. – Mohonk, Sept. 5-24. To and from
Box 13, 1906, cont.:


Mohonk, Oct. 15-22. to and from; sends report from Rev.
Morton F. Trippe, missionary to N.Y. Indians.]

204. Humphrey, Mrs. Marie E. Ives, ed. The Indian's Friend. 2 items,
New Haven, Conn. - Mohonk, Oct. 26 - Nov. 10. a To and from;
prefers to be listed separately from husband

205. Humphrey, Rev. Wm. Brewster, pres. Natl. Ind. Assoc. 2 items,
New Haven, Conn. Mohonk, Sept. 8-17. to and from; offers
Indian entertainment for Tues. eve. before Conf.; politely
refused;"

206. Humphreys, Alex. C., pres. Stevens Inst. of Technology. 1 item,
Hoboken, N.J., Feb. 10.

Court. 3 items, Helena, Mont.;-Portland, Ore. - Mohonk,
July 2 - Aug. 10. to and from.

208. Incotilanimo, Sam [Flathead Indian] 2 items, Jacko, Mont. -
Mohonk, July 29 - Aug. 8. œo and from; appeal for help
against violation of treaties made by U.S. Govt. with Flat-
heads and now being abrogated in favor of land allotment
system and opening of reservations to whites.]

209. Indian Rights Association. 1 item, Phila., June 25. œorm
letter from Herbert Welsh, appealing for funds and summariz-
ing year's work of Assoc.)

210. Interdenominational Council of Women for Christian and
Patrio Service. 1 item (1 enclosure), New York City œn.d.3
Appeal from Council, signed by Mrs. Darwin R. James, for funds to
help fight Mormonism; pamphlet against it enclosed

211. International Reform Bureau. 3 items (2 enclosures)
Washington- Mohonk, Sept. 29 . Nov. 1. [To and from;
letters signed by B. B. Bassette, telling of Dr. Wilbur F.
Crafts' work to get opium and liquor banned from primitive
peoples.]

212. Ireland, Most Rev. John, R.C. archbishop of St. Paul,
Minn.
1 item, New York, Sept. 30.

213. Irwin, Agnes, dean Radcliffe College. 1 item, Cambridge, Mass.,
Oct. 12.


215. Jackson, C. D., Ind. Agent. 1 item, Sisseton,Agency, S.D.,
Sept. 22. gives his views of Indian as childlike and speaks
of evils of white and mixed-blood grafters, and of liquor
traffic.]

216. Jackson, Sheldon, gen. agent, Alaska Div., Bur. of Education. 11
items, Washington - Mohonk, June 27 - Nov. 2. To and from;
discusses and recommends people for Conference
217. Jacobs, Joseph T., member U.S. Bd. Ind. Commrs. 1 item
     Detroit, Mich., Oct. 2.
218. James, Darwin R., chairman U.S. Bd. Ind. Commrs. 1 item,
     carbon of Mr. Smiley's letter to Commr. James, nominating
220. Jenkins, Wm. M., ex-gov. Okla. Terri. 1 item, Guthrie, Okla.,
221. Jenks, Jeremiah W., internationally known political economist,
     Cornell prof. 6 items, Ithaca, N.Y. - Mohonk, Sept. 12
     Oct. 16. To and from; Mr. Smiley wires for help on Philip-
     pine program; can't come.3
222* Johnson, H. H., Indian Agent. 1 item, Dulce, N.M., Sept. 10.
     tells of wife, former pupil of Mr. Smiley's at Providence.3
223, Johnson, W. E., special U.S. agent to combat liquor
     traffic in I. T. I item, carbon of Phillips' letter to.
     Mohonk, Sept. 22.
     1 item, Los Angeles, Cal., Sept. 14.
225, Johnston, Wm. R., missionary to the Navajos. 5 items, Tolchaco,
     Ariz. Mohonk, June 15 Nov. 10. To and from; Nov.
     10, form letter, report of work at Mission
226. Jones, Peter C., prominent Hawaiian. 5 items, Boston - Mohonk,
     Sept., 5 14.
227. Jones, Wm. A., ex-U.S. Ind. Commr. 2 items, Mineral Point, Wis. -
     Mohonk, June 26.40, To and from.1
228* Jones* U.S. Rep. Wm. A., of Virginia. 3 items, Warsaw, Va.-
     Mohonk, July 31 - Sept. 13, to and from,3
229. Juncos, Manuel Fernandez, Porto Rican. 2 items, ban Juan - mo-
     honk, July 31 - Oct. 6, To and from; didn't come,3
     1 item, Honolulu, T.H., Aug. 20.
231. Kappler, Charles J., ex-U.S. Sen., compiler of Indian Laws and
     Treaties, 4 items, Washington - Mohonk, July 31 - Sept. 26,
     to and from; offers new volume.3
232* Keeler, Lucy Elliot. 2 items, Fremont, Ohio, Sept. 7 - Nov. 22.
233. Kelley, Bev, Wm. V., ed. The Methodist Review. 1 item, New York,
     Sept. 12.
234* Kelsey, Dana H., Indian Agent. 3 items, Muskogee, I.T. - Mo.
     honk, June 15 - Sept. 8. to and from; can't come; busy paying
     a million dollars to the Choctaws and Chickasaws,3
235. Kendrick, Georgia A., dean (Lady Principal) Vassar College.  
   Item, Poughkeepsie, 'N.Y., Sept. 18.
236, Kershaw, Dr. Andrew, supt. Grande Ronde School. 1 item, Grande  
   Ronde School, Oregon, Sept. 10.
237. Kincaid, Rev. Wm, former pastor in Honolulu, who lost his pulpit  
   as result of remarks at 1905 Conf. 3 items, Hatton, Va.,  
   Mohonk, Oct. 4 - Nov. 1. To and from.3 4-cliffinf
   1 item, Milwaukee, Sept. 7,
239, Kinney, Sara T., pres. Conn. Ind. Assoc. 4 items, New Haven, Conn.-  
   Mohonk, Jan. 20. Oct. 16. [Speaks of "Want List" sent out by  
   Library of Congress, asking for early Mohonk Reports]
240. Kirk, Rev, James Wollaston, missionary to Alaska. 3 items, Min-  
   neapolis-4 Minn.; New York, N.Y. Mohonk, July 22 - Oct. 25,
   N.Y., Aug. 10 Sept. 13.
242. Lacey, U.S. Rep. John F., of Iowa. 3 items, Oskaloosa, Iowa -  
   Mohonk, July 31 -.Split. 6. to and from.*
243. Ladd, Rev. Horatio Oliver, founder and 1st. pres. U, of New  
   Mexico, founder of Ramona and U.S. Indian Schools, Santa Fe. I item,  
   Jamaica, N.Y., Oct. 16.
245. Larrinaga, Tulio, Porto Rican Commr. in Residence in Washington*  
   member House Committee on Insular Affairs. 3: 17, Washing.  
   ton. Mohonk, Aug. 9 - Dec. 7. to and from; did not get  
   invitation in time to attend]
246. Lawler, Thomas B., author, publisher. 3 items, Boston. Mohonk,  
   Aug. 17 - Sept. 20, Invited to speak on Philippines; can't  
   come.2
247. Lawson, George Lorando, newspaperman, 2 items, Chicago - Moh-  
   onk, Sept. 14-.21. 01.1.643.n4,Jc
248, Leipziger, Henry M., supervisor of lectures, N.Y. 3d. of Educe..  
   1 item, New York a Sept. 8.
249, Lemly, Capt. later Maj. Henry Rowan, U.S.A. author. 1 item,  
   London, Sept. 23.
250, LeRoy, Albert A., hotel owner, formerly connected with Mohonk.  
251, LeRoy, James A., former secy. Phil. Comm., U.S. Consul, Durango,  
   Mex. 5 items, Durango Mohonk, June 13 - Sept. 11. TO and  
   from; suggests man for Conf
252. Leupp* Francis E., U.S. Commr. of Ind. Affairs. 24 items,  
   Washington; San Francisco; Tyringham, Mass. - Mohonk, June 7 .  
   Nov. 21. To and from; suggests people for Conf.; discusses  
   difficulty of travel to Mohonk, idea of having Carlisle Inc].  
   School press publish Conf. Report, T.B. among Indians, etc.
Box 13, 1906, cont.:

253. Light, Wm. A., supt. Hayward Training School. 4 items, Hayward, Wis. - Mohonk, June 19 Nov.* 3. To and from.


255. Lindsay, Samuel McCune, ex-U.S. Commr. in Porto Rico. 3 items, Philadelphia - Mohonk, Oct. 13 - Nov. 18, to and from.


259. Locke, Robinson, ed. The Toledo Blade. 1 item, Toledo, Ohio, Sept. 8.

260. Lockwood, J. S. 1 item, Boston, Mass., Sept. 28. Asks invitation for Laura R. Cornelius, Oneida Indian.


263. Long, John Davis, ex-secy. of Navy. 1 item, Hingham, Mass., Sept. 11.

264. Longfellow, Alice M. 1 item, Sept. 9


266. Loring, Harold A., supervisor of native Indian music. 2 items, Santee Agency, Nebr. - Mohonk, June 27 - July 7. to and from.


269. Mable, Hamilton Wright, assoc. ed. The Outlook, author. 1 item, New York, Sept. 17.


274. McClintock, Walter. Ethnologist. 1 item, Pittsburgh, PA., Sept. 30. [can't come; going to visit the Blackfeet.]
Box 13, 1906, cont.:


277. McCurtain, David C., son of Green McCurtain. 1 item, carbon of Mr. Smiley's letter inviting to Conf. Mohonk, Sept. 29.

278. McCurtain, Green, Principal Chief, Choctaw Nation. 5 items, Kinta, Okla. Mohonk, Aug. 27. Sept. 25. to and from.

279. McGovern, James Laurence, editor. 1 item, Manchester, Vt., Sept. 11.

280. McIntyre, Capt. Frank, acting chief, Bur. of Insular Affairs, War Dept. 3 items, Washington Mohonk, Aug. 11. Sept. $9. to and from.


283. McKenzie, Fayette Avery, distinguished educator. 2 items (1 enclosure), Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 12-17. encloses appeal to all who want to helm in establishing an industrial settlement among the Shoshoni Indians of Wyoming; second letter retracts first; Indian Office says "unwise and premature."


Box 13, 1906, cont.:

292. Maynard, LaSalle Almeron, editor, formerly very helpful with Conf. publicity. 1 item, carbon of Phillips' letter, Mohonk, Aug. 10. had to go West for health; died 1906.


300. Mohonk Lake Post Office. 1 item, Mohonk Lake , New York, Feb. 5. Permit to Phillips to mail 3rd. and 4th. class matter without stamps, by paying in advance. Signed, Daniel Smiley, Postmaster,


302. Mooney, James, ethnologist. 2 items, Washington, D.C., Oct. 6 - Dec. 29. Speaks of demoralization of Indians in Western Oklahoma and of his own agreement with Comm.. Leupp's policies.


304. Morales, L. Sanchez, prominent Puerto Rican. 4 items, San Juan • Mohonk, July 31 - Sept. 5. [To and from; 3 letters from Phillips; one from Morales; can't come.]


306. Morrill Bros., printers. 4 items, Fulton, N.Y. - Mohonk, Mar. 26.. July 25. can't handle printing of Report; can and do print invitations, stationery, timetables, etc.)

308. National Indian Association. 1 item, New York, Oct. $3. 1: Form letter, signed by Wm. Brewster Humphrey, asking for help and summarizing work of Assoc. 3
Box 14, 1906, cont.


313. Newlands, U.S. Sen. Francis G., o California. 2 items, ban Francisco - Mohonk, July 12 - 23. to and from; invited for Philippines program; can't come.  


321. Otjen, U.S. Rep. Theobald, of Wisconsin. 2 items, Milwaukee, Wis. Mohonk, July 12.18. to and from; wanted for Philippine program; can't come.  


323. Page, Elizabeth M. 3 items, New York - Mohonk, Sept 11 - Nov. 18 . To and from; wants to bring 2 Indians to Conf.  


325. Parker, Judge Luman F., Jr., U.S. District Ct. 1 item, Vinita, I.T., Sept. 25.  

326. Parsons, U.S. Rep. Herbert, of NY. 2 items, NY-Mohonk, July 14-20. [to and from; wanted for Philippine program; can't come]  

327. Partridge, Charles L. 1 item, Phila., Oct. 27.  

Box 14, 1906, cont.:

329. Patterson, U.S. Sen. Thomas M., of Colorado. 3 items, Denver – Mohonk, July 12 - Aug. 8. To and from; wanted for Philippine program; did he come?


332. Peterson, W. M., ex-supt. Fort Lewis School. 2 items, Breen, Colorado – Mohonk, Aug. 31 – Sept. 7. To and from.


335. Porter, Pleasant, Principal Chief of the Muskogee (Creek) Nation. 2 items, Muskogee, Okla. – Mohonk, Aug. 27 - Sept. 17. To and from.

336. Powers, Lilian D., Conf. reporter. items, Boston – Mohonk Aug. 10 - Nov. 9. To and from; concerns transcribing of Conf. speeches, etc.

336a. Press releases. 3 items, Sept.-Oct. 1906

337. Preston, Ross C., Seger School, Colony, Okla. 1 item, Colony, Sept. 25.


346. Reynolds, Mrs. Mary C., col. secy. Woman's Aster. Baptist Home Missions Soc. 3 items, Boston, Oct. 8-Nov. 12
Box 14, 1906, cont.:

347. Richards, Theodore, prominent Hawaiian. 8 items, Minnewaska, N.Y.; New York City - Mohonk, Aug. 10 - Oct. 13. To and from; discusses men for Conf., etc. 2


351. Robertson, Alice M., postmistress, Muskogee, I.T. 1 item, Muskogee, Oct. 15. Speaks of hopes for new status of I.T. as Part of Oklahoma, prospects for good Indian representation in Constitutional Convention; mentions that her meeting Pres. of U.S. at Mohonk had led to her appointment as postmistress.

352. Rodgers, Rev. James B., Presbyterian missionary to Philippines. 1 item, Manila, Oct. 23.


355. Roy, Rev. Joseph E., Western District Secy. Emeritus of Amer. Miss. Assoc. 4 items, Chicago - Mohonk, Feb. 27 - Sept. 30. suggests successor as Dist Secy. as speaker for Conf.; Plans to come himself; can't afford it; says must forego visit to Clifton Spa.

356. Rudd, Rev. Edward Hunting. 2 items, Dedham, Mass. - Mohonk, Oct. 24 - 30. to and from 1


361. Schneider, Frederick. 1 item, Albany, N.Y., Oct. 15. complete mix-up; invitation intended for Frederic Snyder. See #384

362. Schroeder, Capt. later Rear Adm. Seaton, U.S.N. 1 item, Jamestown, R.I., Sept. 8.


367. Scudder, Rev. Doremus, secy Hawaiian Evangelical Assoc. 2 items, Honolulu, June 30 - Sept. 4. sends address of man for Conf.; tells of unsuccessful efforts to get 4 others to attend.


371* Severance, Louis H., philanthropist. 1 item, Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 10.

372. Severance, S. L., globetrotter, lecturer. 1 item, Cleveland, Sept. 7. Suggests brother for Conf.

373. Sharpless, Isaac, pres. Haverford College. 2 items, Haverford, Pa., 6mo. 7 - 9mo. 17. Can't come; acknowledges nomination for U.S. Bd. Indian Commrs*.


375. Shelton, Wm. T., supt. Sat Hun School, Shiprock, N.M. 1 item, Shiprock, July 11. Cells of good conditions among Navajos at Shiprock.


382. Smith, Wm. O., prominent Hawaiian. 2 items, Honolulu, Aug. 30, 1906 - Feb. 5, 1907.

384. Snyder, Frederic, of Phoenix, Ariz. 1 item, Castleton, N.Y., Nov. 2. explains mix-up over invitation.3
387. Spear, John S., supt. Fort Lewis Ind. School. 1 item, Breen, Colo., Oct. 10.
388. Stafford, James R. 2 items, Buffalo, N.Y. - Mohonk, Sept. 26-28. To and from; requests invitation for head of Thomas Ind. School, Iroquois, N.Y.
390. Strong, Selah B. 4 items, Setauket, L.I., N.Y. - Mohonk, June 25 - July 14. To and from; appeal for help for woman missionary now in need; referred to Ind. Rights Assoc. and Bd. of Ind. Comms...1
391. Sutherland, U.S. Sen. George, of Utah. 1 item, Salt Lake City, Sept. 13.
392. Sutherland, Rev. J. H., chaplain 23rd U.S. Infantry. 7 items, Mt. Gretna, Pa.; rackets Harbor, N.Y. - Mohonk, Aug. 17 - Oct. 15. to and from; recommended by Gen. Hood; can't come.2
393. Sutherland, Wm. Alex, supt. of Filipino students in U.S., Bur. of Insular Affairs. 14 items, Washington - Mohonk, May 3 - Oct. 16, to and from; long discussion of men for Conf.; suggests Filipino student; at last moment, can't come.1
395. Sylvester, Rev. J. Walter, of Honolulu. 2 items, Denver, Colo., n.d. and Oct. 17. Can't come* 
396. Taft, Wm. Howard, U.S. Secy. of War, later Pres. U.S., 3 items, Pointe-a-Pic, Canada; Washington, D.C. - Mohonk, Aug. 11 - Sept. 6. to and from
399. Taylor, James M., pres. Vassar College. 5 items, Poughkeepsie, N.Y. - Mohonk, Sept. 18 - Nov. 13. to and from
400. Thompson, Rev. Charles L., nationally known Presbyterian minister. 1 item, New York, Sept. 28.
401. Thurston, L. A., prominent Hawaiian. 1 item, Honolulu, Sept. 11. Discusses men for Conf.; can't come himself.3
408. Wade, Maj. Gen. James F., U.S.A. 2 items, Governor's I., N.Y.- Mohonk, June 26 - Oct. 17, To and from; wanted for Philippine session; can't come.
410. Wardwell, Wm. T., capitalist, and wife. I item, Lake Placid, N.Y., Sept. 11. can't come; have new electric carriage and must go where it can go.
411. Ware, Rev. Edward T., chaplain later pres. Atlanta U. 1 item, Orange, N.J., Sept. 11.
413. Warren, U.S. Sen. Francis E., of Wyoming. 3 items, Cheyenne, Wyo. Mohonk, July 24 - Sept. 8. TO and from; wanted for Philippine program; can't come.
420. Whittlesey, Gen. Eliphalet, ex.-secy. U.S. Bd. of Ind. Commrs. 3 items, Waterville, N.H. - Mohonk, Aug. 3 - Sept. 17. to and from; too old and infirm to come.
421. Whittlesey, Mrs. Augusta P. (wife of Gen.) 2 items (1 enclosure), Washington . Mohonk, Oct. 4.6. To and fro; encloses letter from Mrs. E. John Ellis of Louisiana, asking help in getting invitation to Conf.; not invited.
Box 14, 1906 cont.:

422. Wiley, U.S. Sen. A. A., of Alabama. 3 items, Montgomery, Ala...
   Mohonk, July 24 - Aug. 15. CO and from; wanted for Philippine
   program; can't come.

423. Willard, Ernest R., ed. Rochester Democrat & Chronicle. 1 item,

   'Can't come.'

425. Wilson, Horace G., supt. Klamath Agency. 1 item, Klamath Agency,
   Oregon, July 23.

426. Wilson, James, U.S. Secy. of Agriculture. 1 item, Washington,
   Sept. 8.

427* Wilson, Gen. James Grant, author. 3 items (1 enclosure), New
   York. Mohonk, Sept. 24. Oct. 6. To and from; asks
   invitation for lady historian; politely refused.

428. Winslow, Erving, secy. Anti-Imperialist League. 1 item (2 en-
   "hypocritical discussion" of Philippine affairs encloses 2
   clippings in anti-American vein.

429. Winthrop, Beekman, gov. of Puerto Rico. 3 items, San Juan .
   Mohonk, June 26 Sept. 20. To and from; can't come.

430. Vaster, Edward M. 1 item, Philadelphia, Sept. 7.

431. Wood, Frank, treas. 1905 Conf. 8 items, Boston - Mohonk, Mar.
   22, 1906 Feb. 20, 1907. To and from; discusses cost of
   increasingly large printings of Report; resigns as Treas.

432. Wood, H. P., secy. Honolulu Chamber of Commerce. 3 items, Honolulu
   - Mohonk, Sept. 24 - Nov. 15. To and from; announces that F.
   M. Hatch will attend as C. of C. representative.

433. Wood, James, humanitarian, treas. 1906 Conf. 14 items, Mount
   Kisco, N.Y; 4Mohonk, Oct. 20, 1906 - Jan. 29, 1907. to and
   from; discusses amount received in subscriptions to Report,
   payment of bills, etc.

434. Wood, Nathan E., pres. Newton Theological Inst. 1 item, Newton

435* Woodruff, Clinton Rogers. 2 items, Phila. - Mohonk, June 13 -
   21. To and from; suggests man for Conf.

   Virginia - Mohonk, July 24-28. CO and from.

Box 15, 1907:
1. Record of 1907 Indian Conference. Total number of invitations issued, heard from, declined, accepted, etc.
2. List of people invited, alphabetical, in three categories, in 4 complete.
3. 2 notebooks: 1 of addresses; 1 of people who received preliminary letters (incomplete).
5. List of contributions to publication expenses of Conference Report.
6. Record of disposition of Indian Conference Reports.
7. List of missionaries.
8. Roster of officers of the U.S. Indian Service (nearly all invited)
10. Abbott, Ernest Hamlin, ed. The Outlook. 1 item, Cornwall-on-Hudson, Oct. 15. Declines and says father (Lyman) declines because associations at Mohonk too painful.
11. Abbott, Lawrence F., The Outlook. 3 items, New York - Mohonk, Aug. 24 - Sept. 11. To and from; tells of mother's sudden death while abroad.
12. Abbott, Rev. Lyman, ed. The Outlook. 4 items, New York - Mohonk, June 5 - Sept. 25. To and from; declines invitation because of wife's death.
20. Allen, Charles H., ex.gov. of Porto Rico. 3 items, New York; Lowell, Mass.; Mohonk, June 26 - Aug. 5. To and from; can't come.


25. Arbuckle, John, coffee merchant. 2 items, Brooklyn, N.Y. - Mohonk, June 5 - 14. To and from.


28. Atkinson, A.L.C., secy. of Hawaii. 4 items, Honolulu - Mohonk June 26, 1907 - Jan. 15, 1908. to and from; suggests 7 men for Conf.; discusses labor conditions as possible topic for own speech; expresses appreciation.


31. Baldwin, H.P., prominent Hawaiian. 1 item, Puunene, Mani, T.H., June 7.


33. Barbosa, Dr. Jose C., Porto Rican. 4 items, San Juan Mohonk, June 14 - Oct. 10. To and from; can't come, but sends letter urging citizenship for Porto Ricans.


35. Barrows, Isabel C., ex-Conf. reporter. 3 items (1 enclosure), New York; Cedar Lodge Quebec - Mohonk, Jan. 12 - Oct. 11. To and from; suggests man for Conf.
36. Barrows, Samuel June, president International Prison Commission. 3 items, Georgeville, Quebec; New York City Mohonk, June 5 - Oct. 16. to and from.
41. Benedict, John D., supt. of schools Indian Terr. 1 item, Muskogee, I.T., Sept. 21. ; Gives views on needs of full blood Indians which will continue after Statehood is accomplished; tells of establishing schools in I.T.
42. Benitez, Jose de Guzman. 3 items (1 enclosure), San Juan; New Paltz, N.Y. - Mohonk, June 14 - Sept. 15. to and from; 3rd. letter, to A.Y.S. from Myron T. Scudder, pres. N.Y. State Normal School, New Paltz, encloses translation of Sr. Benitez' letter.
45. Bowditch, Charles P., archaeologist. 1 item, Chocorua, N.H., Sept. 2.
49. Brereton, George. 2 items, New Haven, Conn., Jan. 9-17. human interest only.
52. Brooke, Rt. Rev. Francis Key, P.E. bishop of Okla. and I.T. 3 items, Gambier, O.; New York City - Mohonk, June 26 - Oct. 22. to and from; son died; wife ill; can't come


56. Brown, John B., supt. U.S. Indian school, Morris, Minn. 3 items, Morris, Minn. - Mohonk, June 18 - Aug. 10. To and from.

57. Brown, John Crosby, banker. 1 item, Orange, N.J., Sept. 2.

58. Brown, Wm. L., of Southern Workman and Copyright Office, Library of Congress. 5 4ems, Washington Mohonk June 5 - Nov. 3. To and from.


61. Buchanan, Dr. Charles M., Tulalip Agency. 2 items, Tulalip, Wash. Mohonk, June 18 - July 4. To and from.


64. Burt, Mrs. Êstelle Davis. 2 items, New York - Mohonk, July 17 - 23, to and from; former pupil at New Paltz Normal School, expresses appreciation of A.K.S.' interest in it.

65. Burton, Charles E., supt. Grand Junction Ind. School. 2 items, Grand Junction, Colo. Mohonk, June 18 - July 17. To and from. A typical Mohonk letter to superintendents, of whom many were invited but few came.


67. Butts, Ella Indian, dying of T.B. 3 interpreter for Mary Roe. 2 items, Colony, Okla. - Mohonk, Oct. 21-26. To and from; letter of appreciation to A.K.S. for Mohonk Lodge and its help to her and other Indians. (Lodge founded with financial backing of Conf. in 1898, by Mary and Walter Roe.) 3

68. Cadman, Rev. S. Parkes, prominent congregational minister. 1 item, Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 25.
Box 15, 1907, cont.:

69. Campbell, W.S., supt. Pipestone Indian Training School. 2 items, Pipestone, Minn. - Mohonk, June 18-25. To and from.


71. Careen, Samuel B., merchant. 1 item (1 enclosure), Boston, tug. 22.


75. Cassell, John, missionary. 2 items (1 enclosure), Fort Scott, Ky. - Mohonk, n.d. Feb. 5. to and from; sends copy of paper he wrote, "Some Glimpses of 28 Years' Sunday School Work Among the Indians," 3

76. Castle, Wm. R., prominent Hawaiian. 3 items, Honolulu - Mohonk, June 5 - Sept. 26. to and from; speaks of responsibilities of Anglo-Saxon peoples to dependent races. 2

77. Cavalier, Rev. A.R., secy. English Church. Missionary Soc. 4 items, Vancouver, B.C.; Winnipeg - Mohonk, Sept. 5. To and from; wants to come to Conf. and solicit for missions in India; not encouraged; doesn't like it. (Note from Daniel Smiley: Cave canem.)

78. Chamberlain, H.D., Indian agent. 3 items, Crow Creek, S.D. ... Mohonk, June 18-28. to and from; tells of work, budding houses or. Reservation,


80. Cheney, Mrs. Elizabeth S., philanthropist. 3 items, Peterborough, N.H. - Mohonk, Aug. 5 - Sept. 27. to and from; contributes as usual; doesn't come. 1

81. Chivers, Rev. E.C., Baptist Home Missions Soc. 2 items, Gallup, N.M. - Mohonk, Oct. 12 - Nov. 9. to and from.


84. Clark, Charles Hopkins, ed. Hartford Courant. 8 items, Hartford, Conn.; New York - Mohonk, Aug. 2 - Oct. 21. to and from; discuss talk on Philippines; didn't get to Conf*2
Box 15, 1907, cont.:


86. Clark, Mrs. Frances, missionary. 2 items, Wrangell, Alaska - Mohonk, Nov. 22 - Dec. 11. Co and from; asks help in making Christmas for her indians.3

87. Cloud, Henry C. Indian, student at Yale, later adopted by Mary and Walter 'Roe and took name of Henry Roe Cloud.. 2 items, Neligh, Nebr. - Mohonk, Sept. 6 . 19. To and from


89. Coen, Titus Munson, M.D., author. 5 items, New York - Mohonk, Sept. 3 - Oct. 27, To and from; suggests man for Conf.; note from Phillips to A.K.S. discusses man; not invited.3


91. Code, Wm. H., chief engineer, Indian Service (Irrigation). 2 items, Los Angeles, Cal. Mohonk, June 18 - Aug. 16. To and from; sends views of irrigation projects (filed in photo file

92. Cole, U.S. Rep. Ralph D., of Ohio. 3 items, Findlay, Ohio, June 24 - July 12. To and from

93. Coleman, Richard B., attorney and surveyor. 3 items, North McAlester, I.T. Mohonk, July 30 - Aug. 22, To and from; tells of arbitrary rulings by Govt, which make hardships for Indian.,


95. Commons, John M., supt. Omaha Indian School. 2 items, Macy, Nebr. - Mohonk, June 18-22. To and from.1

96. Compton, L.M., supt. Tomah Indian school. 2 items, Tomah, Wise.. Mohonk, June 1922.. To and from.


98. Connell, R.S., U.S. Special Agent, Indian service. 1 item, Rose. bud Agency, S.D., July 25. says Indians need legislation to protect forests and grazing interests.2

99. Conner, U.S. Rep, James P., of Iowa. 3 items, Denison, Iowa 04 Mohonk, June 25 - July 12. To and from.1

100. Cook, Emily S., Indian Office. 5 items (1 enclosure), Washington-Mohonk, June 15 - Oct. 10. To and from; discuss résumé of year's work of Indian Office, which she has customarily prepared for Conf.
      5 items, New York - Mohonk, June 24 - Sept. 21. to and from*
102. Crandall, C.J., supt. Santa Fe Indian School. 2 items, Santa
      Fe, N.M. - Mohonk, June 18-28. To and from.  
      for Foreign Missions. 5 items, Battle Creek, Mich.; New York .
      Mohonk, Aug. 5 - Sept. 7. To and from.2
104. Crouse, C.W., supt. Fort Apache Indian Agency. 2 items* White...
      river, Ariz. . Mohonk, Sept. 14.25. To and from.1
105. Culberson, U.S. Sen. Charles A., of Texas. 1 item, Dallas, Tex.-
      as, Sept. 1.
      Vista springs, Pa. 4 Mohonk, June 28 - July 6. to and from.
      2 items, Topeka, Kan. - Mohonk, July 2..6. To and from*1
108. Custer, Burton B., supt. Albuquerque, Indian school. 1 item,
      Albuquerque, N.M., July 1,

Box 16, 1907, cont.:
109. Dagenett, Charles E., supervisor of Indian Employment. 3 items,
      Sioux City, Iowa; Albuquerque, N.M. - Mohonk, June 22 - Sept.
      20. To and from.2
      June 27.
111. Davis, Charles L., supervisor of Indian Schools. 2 items, Lower
      Brule, S.D. Mohonk* June 18 - July 3. To and from.,
112. Davis, Maj. Gen. George Whitefield, U.S.A., retired. 5 items,
      To and from.3
113. Davis, Sam 3., supt. Genoa Indian School. I item, Genoa, Neb.,
      July S.
114. Davis, Joshua W., Boston Committee for Indian Citizenship. 4
      To and from; speaks of diminishing need for work in behalf
      of Indians; expresses appreciation.
115. Dawes, Miss Anna L., author, daughter of late Sen. Dawes of Mass,
      1 item, Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 16,
116. Day, Assoc. Justice Wm, R., U.S. Supreme Court. I item, Mackinac
      Mo, Mohonk, Aug. 1-12, To and from.  
118. Degetau, Frederico, prominent Porto Rican. 2 items, Aibonito,
      P.R. Mohonk, July 31 - Sept. 9. To and from; can't come.
119. Delaney, John J., attorney later Justice, Supreme Ct., N.Y. delegated to represent Cardinal Gibbons at Conf. 5 items, New York - Mohonk, July 30 n.d. To and from


124. Diego, Jose de, Porto Rican. 1 item, carbon of Phillips' letter to, Mohonk, July 31. no apparent answer


126. Dole, Sanford ex-gov. of Hawaii. 1 item, Honolulu, Sept. 10.

127. Domenech, Manuel V., prominent Porto Rican. 3 items, Ponce, P.R. to Mohonk, June 14 - July 12. To and from.


129. Doxon, Charles [Indian, 1 item, Hampton Inst., Hampton, Va., Sept. 2.


131. Draper, Andrew Sloan, N.Y. state Commr. of Education., pres. 1907 Conf. 21 items (1 enclosure), Albany - Mohonk, Jan. 7 - Oct. 14. To and from; discuss Conf. plans and people; want to increase attendance.

132. Dreiser, Theodore, ed. The Delineator. 1 item, New York, Oct. 3.


139. Ellis, U.S. Rep. Edgar C., of Missouri. 3 items, Kansas City, Mo. Mohonk, June 24 - July 2. To and from.3

140. Emerson, N.B., M.D., pres. Hawaiian Bd. of Health. 7 items, Honolulu; New York City - Mohonk, June 12 - Oct. 16. To and from,0

141. Estabrook, Arthur F., banker. 3 items, Boston. Mohonk, June 14 - Aug. 22. c,!2o and from.

142. Eustis, Wm. H., ex-special U.S. commr. to Hawaii. 1 item, Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 28.

143. Evans, Rev. A. Grant, pres. Henry Kendall college. 2 items, Tulsa, Okla.*, Sept. 16 - Oct. 18

144. Falkner,, Dr. Roland Post, U.S. Commr. of Education. for Porto Rico* 1 item, carbon of A.K.S.' letter to, Mohonk, June 14. No apparent answer,3


146. Ferguson, Miss M. A. 2 items, Mendon, N.Y. . Mohonk,, Nov, 11 .4 Dec. 10. T and from; pitiful plea for help

147. Finley, John H., pres. City College of N.Y. 2 items, New York-Mohonk, Sept. 23-26. to and from


149. Fletcher, Alice C., ethnologist, special U.S. agent in allotting lands to Indian tribes. 2 items, Granada, Spain, Sept. 21; Washington, D.C., Oct. 26.


152. Foulke, Wm. Dudley, ex-member U.S. Civil Service Commission. 1 item, Richmond, Ind., Sept. 19.


154. Frazier, U.S. Sen, James B., of Tennessee. 2 items, Chatta-. nooga - Mohonk, June 28 - July 13. To and from*


156. Frissell, Hollis Burke, prin. Hampton Institute. 5 items. Hampton, Va.; Strathueffer Spa, N.B. .Mohonk, June 8 - Oct. 29. to and from, including letter from secy. telling of Dr. Frissell's trip abroad for his health; Dr. F. suggests British diplomats for Conf.

Box 16, 1907, cont.:

158. Gamble, U. S. Sen. Robert of South Dakota. 3 items,
      Yankton, S.D. ail Mohonk, June 28 – Aug. 24. To and from
159. Ganss, Rev. Father H. G. 3 items, Carlisle, Pa - Mohonk,
      Oct. 7.16. to and from; includes note giving A.K.S'
      approval of Father Ganss' suggestion to have more
      Catholics at Conf.2
160, Garfield, James Rudolph, U.S. Secy. of Interior. I item, Wash-
      ington, D.C., Oct. 21.
162. Gates, Merrill B., secy U.S. Bd. of Indian Commissioners.
      12 items (1 enclosure)* Maplewood, N.H.; Washington, D.C.
      Mohonk, June 12 – Dec. 5. To and from; concerns Conf.
      Program and Indian Bd. business; includes part of his speech
      at Conf.
163. Gates, Oliver H., supt. Truxton Canon Training School. 1 item*
      Truxton, Ariz., June 24.
164. Gibbons, His Eminence James, cardinal archbishop of Baltimore.
      6 items, Baltimore- Mohonk, June 26 – July 26. To and from;
      concerns effort to get better representation of Catholic Ind.
      missionary work at Conf.; Cardinal appoints John J. Delaney
      of New York to attend.2
165. Gillett, U.S. Rep. Frederick H., of Mass. 4 items, Springfield,
      Mass. - Mohonk, July 30 – Sept. 7. To and from.3
166. Gilman, Daniel Colt, prominent educator (1st. pres. U. of Calif.)
      Johns Hopkins U., and Carnegie Institution, Wash.) 3 items*
      North East Harbor, Maine, Aug. 24; Baltimore, Oct. 5 (2).
167. Gilmer, Gorham D., former resident of Hawaii. 36 items (6 en-
      closures), Boston - Mohonk, Feb. 1 – Oct. 18. to and from;
      concerns people for Hawaiian part of Conf.
168. Ginn, Edwin, publisher, founder World Peace Foundation. 2
      items, Boston - Mohonk, Nov. 12 – Dec. 11. To and from:3
      Wakefield, Mess - Mohonk, June 15 – Nov. 4. Co and from.3
      2 items, Phoenix - Mohonk, June 18 – Oct. 23. To and from:
171. Gould, Frank Jay, capitalist. 1 item c.n.p.3 Aug. 27.
172. Goulette, J.D. [Indian] U.S. Ind. service. 2 items, Santa Fe,
      N.M. - Mohonk, June 22 – Aug. 2. To and from.)
      Sept. 6.
      items, Governor's I. Mohonk, June 26 – Oct. 7. To and from°
175. Greene, Col., later Maj. Gen., Henry A., USA. 1 item, Fort
      William H. Seward, Alaska, Sept. 3.
Box 16, 1907, cont.:  


177. Hailmann, Prof. W.N., of Chicago Normal School. 1 item, carbon of Phillips' letter to, Mohonk, Sept. 20. Mentions his contribution to publication fund.  


180. Hall, Rev. Hector. 2 items, Troy, N.Y. - Mohonk, Sept. 2-4. To and from; discusses man for Conf.  


182. Hall, Wm. W., prominent Hawaiian. 2 items, Honolulu Mohonk, June 12 - July 2. To and from.  


185. Hanford, Rear Adm. Franklin, U.S.N., retired. 3 items, Scottsvine, N.Y. - Mohonk, Aug. 5-23. To and from.  


191. Hart, Joseph C., supt. Oneida Indian School. 6 items, Oneida, Wis. - Mohonk, June 19 - Oct. 19. to and from; Oct. 19 letter gives ideas of changes that should be made in Ind. educa.  


194. Hatch, Frank M., prominent Hawaiian. 8 items, Honolulu; New York City; Watch Hill, R.I.; Washington, D.C. - Mohonk, June 26 - n.d. To and from.
Box 16, 1907, cont.:

   Bar harbor, Me., August 24.

   8 items, Kansas City, Mo. Mohonk, June 26 - Oct. 4. To
   and from.

197. Hepburn, U.S. Rep. William P., of Iowa. 3 items, Clarinda,
   Iowa - Mohonk, June 22 - Oct. 19. To and from.

198. Hernandez, Enrique C., prominent Porto Rican. 4 items, San
   Juan - Mohonk, July 30 - Aug. 27. To and from; can't come.

199. Hernandez, Dr. Ricardo U., Porto Rican. 1 item, carbon of
   Phillips' letter, Mohonk, June 15. No apparent answer

200. Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, author. 1 item, Dublin, N.H.,

   Conn. - Mohonk, July 30 Aug. 23. To and from.

202. Hitchcock, Ethan Allen, U.S. Secy. Interior. 1 item, Monad-
   nock, N.H., Aug. 27.

203. Holland, M.F., supervisor Indian schools. 1 item, Wadsworth,
   Nev. Aug. 16.

204. Hollander, Prof. Jacob H., of Johns Hopkins U., ex-treas. of
   To and from.

205. Hollister, Wm. H. 2 items, Troy, N.Y. - Mohonk, Sept. 5 -
   Oct. 30. To and from; recommended by Rev. Hector Hall of
   Troy.

208. Honolulu Chamber of Commerce. 1 item, Honolulu, Apr. 14.
   Letter from H.P. Wood, secy. Hawaiian Promotion Committee,
   with map of Pacific and strategic position of Hawaii on back.

207. Hood, Brig. Gen. Charles Crook, U.S.A., retired. 4 items,
   Salisbury, Conn. - Mohonk, June 15 - Aug. 23. To and from.

208. Hoover, Matthew K., managing ed. of newspaper chain in N.Y.
   To and from; shows Phillips' smooth handling of press.


210. Hosmer, Prank A4,1 ex-pres. Oahu College, Hawaii. 7 items (1
   enclosure), Amherst, Mass. - Mohonk, June 8 - Oct. 21.
   To and from; discusses men for Conf.

   items, Rapid City . Mohonk, June 19-25. To and from.

212. Howland, Henry R., pres. Bd. of Mgrs. Thomas Indian School. 2 items,
   Pinelands, Ont. - Mohonk, Aug. 24-29. To and from.

213. Hoyt, Albert E., ed. Albany Argus. 6 items (1 enclosure),
   Albany - Mohonk, Aug. 26 - Oct. 20. To and from; wife wants
   to come and bring son instead of husband; dexterously
   refused.

214. Hubbard, U.S. Rep. Elbert H., of Iowa. 1 item, Manhattan, Iowa,
   July 18.
Box 16, 1907, cont.:

215. Humphrey, Rev. William Brewster, ex-pres. Natl. Indian Assoc. 3 items, West Haven, Conn. - Mohonk, Aug. 5-26. To and from; says Miss Sybil Carter has succeeded him as pres. of N.I.A.

216. Hunt, Judge Wm. H., ex-gov. of Porto Rico, judge U.S. Dist. Ct. 5 items, Helena, Mont. - Mohonk, June 26 - n.d. 2 to and from; can't come.


220. Ireland, Most Rev. John, R.C. archbishop of St. Paul, Minn. 3 items, St. Paul - Mohonk, July 31 - Aug. 22. To and from.


222. Irwin, Wm. G., prominent Hawaiian. 2 items, Honolulu - Mohonk, June 12 - July 1. To and from.


225* Janney, Joseph J. 1 item, Baltimore, Md., Sept. 18.


228. Johnson, H.H., supt. Jicarilla Ind. Agency, Dulce, N.M. 7 items, Dulce Mohonk, June 19 - Oct. 19. To and from; was to speak at Conf., but Indians didn't finish their threshing in time.


231. Johnson, Wm. E., special U.S. Govt. officer in charge of suppression of liquor traffic on Reservations. 6 items, Muskogee, I.T. Mohonk, June 22 - Oct. 12. To and from; will speak at Conf.)

232. Johnston, W.R., missionary to Navajos. 1 item, Tolchaco, Ariz., Oct. 9. Says Govt. should take steps to protect non-Reservation Indians.3 (see also #289)
236. Jones, Peter C., prominent Hawaiian. 1 item Honolulu, Feb. 20.
237. Judson, Harry Pratt, pres. U. of Chicago. 2 items, Chicago 0.0 Mohonk, Sept. 23-28. To and from.

239. Keeler, Lucy Elliot. 1 item, Fremont, Ohio, Aug. 27.
240. Keifer, U.S. Rep, J. Warren, of Ohio. 7 items, Springfield, 0, Mohonk, June 22 - Oct. 12, to and from
246. Kinney, Mrs. Sara T., pres. Conn. Ind. Assoc. 3 items, Grand Manan, N.B.; Hartford, Conn. Mohonk, Aug. 22 - Sept. 30. To and from; asks reduced rate at hotel for missionary friend; gets it; friend doesn't come.
249. Lacey, U.S. Rep, John F., of Iowa. I item, Oskaloosa, Iowa, Aug. 27.
250. Langheim, Dr. H. W., former official of Philippine Govt. 3 items, Jamestown, N.Y. . Mohonk, July 31 - Sept. 2. To and from.
Box 17, 1907, cont.:


257. Letchworth, Wm. Pryor, philanthropist. 1 item, Castile, N.Y., Nov. 20.

258. Levering, Rev. Frank H., Amer. Baptist missionary in India. 4 items, Secunderabad, Deccan, India - Mohonk, Mar. 3 - May 4. To and from; discuss furnishing of Conf. Reports to a memorial library of literature on home and foreign missions, in Lafayette, Ind.

259. Lewis, A., Jr., Hawaiian attorney. 6 items, Honolulu; New York - Mohonk, June 8 - Oct. 28. To and from.

260. Life, Mrs. S.J. 3 items (3 enclosures), Rye, N.Y. - Mohonk, July 30. Aug. 15. To and from; sends letters sent to her, asking help in getting invitation to Conf. for Rev. A. R. Cavalier, British missionary in India; politely refused. (see also Cavalier, #77.)


262. Lindsay, Samuel McCune, ex- U.S. Commr. in Porto Rico, and wife. 10 items, New York, Englewood, N.J. - Mohonk, and Randolph, Vt., June 13 - Nov. 15. To and from; says he has nothing new to say at Conf., but wife des; discusses other speakers for Conf.

263. Lipps, Oscar H., supt. Nez Perce Agency and Indian Farming School, Lapwai, Idaho. 2 items, Lapwai, Idaho Mohonk, June 21 - July 15. To and from.


266. Long, John Davies, ex.- Secy. of Navy. 1 item, Aug. 23 En.p.3


Box 17, 1907, cont.:

269. Loomis, Francis Butler, diplomatist, foreign trade adviser. 2 items, Springfield, O. Mohonk, Sept. 2-12. to and from; discuss effort to secure attendance of Gen. Warren Kiefer at Conf.


274. Maddock, Emeline. 2 items (1 enclosure), Phila. - Mohonk, Nov. 11 - Dec. 26. to and from; wants Mr. Smiley to discuss at next Conf. the evils of polygamy among the Mormons.

275. Malin, Wm. G., supt. Sac and Fox School, Iowa. 2 items, Toledo, Iowa - Mohonk, July 29. Aug. 2. to and from.


279. Mead, Edwin Doak, author, lecturer. 2 items, Boston - Mohonk, Dec. 24-26. to and from; suggests Dr. G. Stanley Hall, pres. of ClarkU., as Conf. member.


283. Meserve, Charles Francis, pres. Shaw U. 7 items, Squirrel Island, Me.; Raleigh, N.C. Mohonk, May 28 - Oct. 14. to and from; discuss young Indian men to be invited to Conf.


287. Morales, L. Sanchez, Porto Rican. 2 items, San Juan. Mohonk, June 15 - Dec. 18. To and from; explains failure to reply to invitation,*

288. Morrill Brothers, printers. 5 items, Fulton, N.Y. Mohonk, June 5 - Aug. 1. To and from; concerns printing of Ind. Conf. stationery

289. Navajos, Mission to the. 6 items, signed, W. R. Johnston, F. G. Mitchell, Tolchaco, Ariz., Feb. 5 - Dec. 9 Form letters, telling of work at Mission. (See also Johnston, # 232.)

290. Navarro, Herminio Diaz, Porto Rican. I item, carbon of letter to him, Mohonk, July 31. No apparent answer.3


294. Newell, Frederick Haynes, engineer. I item, Washington,


297, Nott, Charles C., chief justice, U.S. Ct, of Claims, retired. 1 item, Bethel, Me. n.d.

298. Odlin, Arthur F., ex.-judge, Ct. of lst. Instance, Manila, P.']. 5 items 41 enclosure), Boston Mohonk, Sept. 18, 1907, - Jan. 9, 1908. To and from; sends circular about his lectures on Philippines; speaks of great interest in Conf. Report.*

299, Ogden, Robert C., 'ores. Bd. of Trustees, Hampton Inst. 1 item, Hampton, Va., Oct. 22.

300. Oliver, Wm. J., supt. Zuni Ind. School, Blackrock, N.M. I item, Blackrock, June 27.


302. Oskison, John M., ed. Colliers. 4 items, New York -.Randolph, Vt., Sept. 4 - Nov. 18. To and from.


306. Patterson , Malcolm R., gov. of Tennessee. 1 item, Nashville, Tenn., July 8.
308. Peairs, Hervey, B., supt. Haskell Inst. 1 item, Lawrence, Kan., Oct. 2,
311. Perry, Bliss, ed. The Atlantic Monthly. I item, Boston, Aug. 30,
312. Peterson, W.M., allotting agent, Neah Bay, Wash. 2 items, Neah Bay, July 9 - Sept. 12,
314. Pinkham, L.E., prominent Hawaiian Gov. H.T., 1913) 4 items, Honolulu . Mohonk, June 12 - Sept. 11. To and from.)
316. Poodry, Chief Thomas Indiana 1 item, Basom, N.Y. n.d. Forwarded
318. Post, Regis H., gov. of Porto Rico. 5 items, San Juan - Mohonk, Juno 15 - Nov. 1.  To and from; can't come,,
319. Powers, Lilian D., Conf. Reporter. 11 items, Boston .Mohonk, Sept 7-Dec. 3.  To and from; concerns efforts to get Dr,' paper back from him to meet printer's deadline.
320. Powhatan Indian? 3 1 item (1 enclosure), Phila., Pa., May 23. Concerns injustice to Negroes who have intermarried with Indians, compared to treatment of whites who have done so.
Box 17, 1907, cont.:  

326. Richards, Theodore, prominent Hawaiian, 3 items, Honolulu - Mohonk, June 8 - Sept. 28. To and from.


329. Roe, Walter C. and Mary W., missionaries. 15 items, Colony, Okla.; Tulsa, I.T.; Peoples Line Steamers - Mohonk, June 12, 1907 - Jan. 8, 1908. To and from; exceptionally meaty correspondence, concerning inviting of Geronimo and other Indians to Conf., the meeting of Mr. and Mrs. Roe with Henry C. Cloud (later adopted by them), and the urgent need for action in providing care for tubercular Indians.

330. Romeike, Henry, Inc. 1 item, New York, Nov. 16, 1907. receipted bill for press clippings, 1907 Conf.

331. Rowe, Prof. Leo S. of U. of Pa., pres. Amer. Acad. of Political and Social Science. 1 item, Phila., Oct. 17.


334. Salvador, Gregorio. 1 item, Manila, P.I., Oct. 8. Interesting as sample of letter from private citizen of Philippines, re..


342. Scudder, Rev. Doremus, secy. Hawaiian Evangelical Assoc. 4 items (including 1 letter forwarded by Gorham L. Gilman), Honolulu, T.H.; Seal Harbor, Me. Mohonk, Feb. 21 - Aug. 7. To and from; mentions people coming to Conf.
Box 17, 1907, cont.:

343. Scudder, Myron T., educator, Prin. New York State Normal School. 3 items, New Paltz, N.Y. - Mohonk, Sept. 10-18e To and from; includes A.K.S.' thanks for translation of Spanish letter


348. Shelton, W.T., supt. San Juan School, Shiprock, N.M. 1 item, Shiprock, July 5.


349a. Sladdin, Spencer G. The Poughkeepsie New Press. 2 items, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.- Mohonk, Sept. 11-13. To and from; Phillips sends him account of Smiley Bros.' early history


351. Smiley, Edward A. 2 items, Minnewaska Mohonk, Sept. 3-4. To and from; says James M. Beck, prominent lawyer, future M.G., is leaving Minnewaska and would like to be on Arbitration Conf. list; will ask to Ind. Conf.)


353. Smith, T. Guilford, regent N.Y. State U. 3 items, Mohonk; Buffalo, N.Y. - Mohonk, May 25 - June 10. To and from; suggests man for Conf.)

354. Smith, Walter G., ed. Pacific Commercial Advertiser, Honolulu. 5 items, Honolulu - Mohonk, June 4 - Sept. 10. To and from..)

355. Smith, Wm. 0., Hawaiian attorney. 3 items, Honolulu - Mohonk, June 8 - July 22. To and from.)


358. Stevens, U.S. Rep. Frederick C., of Minnesota. 3 items, St. Paul Mohonk, June 29 - Aug. 23. To and from.)

359. Straus, Oscar S., U.S. Secy. of Commerce and Labor. 3 items, Washington - Mohonk, Sept. 10-14, To and from,)}


362. Sutherland, Wm. Alex., supt. of Filipino students in U.S., Bur. of Insular Affairs; ores. The Philippine Exposition Co. 7 items, Jamestown Exposition, Va. Mohonk, June 8 - Sept. 9. To and from; starts by accepting invitation to Conf., ends by being doubtful; mentions men who cannot attend.

363. Swanzy, P.M., Hawaiian. 3 items, Honolulu - Mohonk, June 12 - July 22. To and from.

364. Sweet, Rev. E.M., Jr., secy. Indian Terr. Church Federation for Prohibition Statehood. 1 item, Muskogee, I.T., Sept. 27. Says liquor traffic has been outlawed in Okla., thanks partly to Conf.

365. Taber, Cornelia, corr. secy. No. California Ind. Assoc. items, Saratoga, Cal.; San José, Cal. - Mohonk, Feb. 15 - Mar. 11, To and from; tells of uses to which Conf. Reports are put.


367. Taylor, James M., pres. Vassar College. 4 items, In camp; Poughkeepsie, N.Y. - Mohonk, Aug. 24 - Dec. 11. To and from; letter of Nov. 1 gives 6 names for future consideration as Conf. members.


369. Tenney, E.D., prominent Hawaiian merchant. 2 items, Honolulu-- Mohonk, June 12 - July 1. To and from.


371. Thompson, Rev. Charles L., secy. Presbyterian Ed. of Home Missions. 10 items, New York Mohonk, June 6 - Dec. 9. To and from; good example of busy man who really wants to come; suggests man for Conf.


375. Vander Veer, Dr. Albert, surgeon. 2 items (1 enclosure). Albany, N.Y., Oct. 2 - Nov. 25. Sends extract from letter of Dr. John Van Rensselaer Hoff, U.S. medical director in Philippines, saying Philippines are a good investment for U.S. and we should keep them.
376. Vaux, George, Jr., new member U.S. Bd. Ind. Commrs. 6 items, Glacier, B.C., Canada; Phila., Pa. - Mohonk, July 31 - Sept. 10. To and from; Ind. Commrs, frequently held meetings at Conf. 4 Vreeland, U.S. Rep. Edward B., of New York. 7 items, Salamanca, N.Y. Mohonk, June 5 - Dec. 4. to and from; discusses suitability of considering N.Y. Ind, legislation at 1907 Conf.; Mr. Vreeland advises against it and it is dropped from program.

377. Ward, George Cabot, auditor of Porto Rico. 5 items, New York City; Mt. Kisco, N.Y. - Mohonk, Sept. 23 - Dec. 11. To and from; wanted to speak at Conf. on the population of interior of Porto Rico; couldn't come.


379. Ware, Edward T., ores. Atlanta U. 1 item, Dumbury, Mass., Aug. 29.

380. Warner, Lucien C., capitalist. 1 item, New York, Aug. 27.


384. Western Union Telegraph Co. 3 items, Jersey City, N.J. - Mohonk, Oct. 3-16. To and from; concerns getting telegraph operator able to cope with Conf. business, press releases, etc.


387. Williams, Allen 6., lecturer. 2 items (2 enclosures), New York. Mohonk, Oct. 8-10. To and from; sends circulars about his lectures, including one about "Indians in New York City."

388. Willoughby, W. F., secy. of Porto Rico. 2 items, San Juan - Mohonk, June 15 - Sept. 3. To and from; can't come.


Box 17, 1907, cont.:

392. Wilson, U.S. Rep. Wm. W., of Illinois. 4 items, Chicago Mohonk, June 25 - Aug. 29. To and from.3

393. Winthrop, Beekman, ex-gov. of Porto Rico; asst. U.S. Secy. of Treasury. 4 items, Washington Mohonk, June 15 - Oct. 3. To and from; couldn't come.3

394. Wistar, Edward M., treas. 1907 Conf. 16 items, (1 enclosure), Phila, Mohonk, June 26, 1907-Jan. 18, 1908. To and from; discuss paper to be given by him at Conf., on Friends' missions, and financing of Conf. Report.

395. Wood, Frank. 2 items, Boston - Mohonk, June 12 - 26. To and from; discuss possible attendance of Dr. Eastman at Conf.; Mr. Wood won't come because of wife's death.

396. Wood, H.P., secy. Honolulu Chamber of Commerce. 8 items, Honolulu - Mohonk, May 13 - Dec. 18. To and from; concerns people to speak on Hawaii at Conf. (See also #208, Honolulu Chamber of Commerce.)

397. Wood, James, humanitarian, treas. of 1906 Conf. 4 items, Mt. Kisco, N.Y. - Mohonk, Aug. 26 - Oct. 5. To and from.


401. Young, Egerton R., lecturer. 3 items, Bradford, Ontario, Canada- Mohonk, Aug. 1-26. To and from; doing book on work of all churches and societies for welfare of American Indians.; wants material for chapter on Mohonk
Box 18, 1908:

2. Record of 1908 Indian Conference. (Statistics on attendance) A. secretary's annual report
3. Disposition of Indian Conference Reports, 1908.
4. Preliminary Correspondence, Indian Conference, 1908.
6. Abbott, Rev. *Lyman, ed. The Outlook. 5 items, Cornwall-on-Hudson - Mohonk, June 4 - Sept. 16. [To and from; suggests Mrs. Martin Egan for Conf.]
10. Allen, A.H., manager, University Press, U. of California. 3 items (1 enclosure), Berkeley, Calif. - Mohonk, Sept. 18 Oct. 10. [To and from; arranges exchange of publications.
11. Allen, Charles H., ex-gov. of Porto Rico. 1 item, carbon of Mr. Smiley's letter to him, Mohonk, June 10. [No apparent answer.]
12. Andrews, C.C., forestry commissioner of Minnesota. 1 item, St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 8. [Discusses farming among the Chippewas; suggests Mohonk action to improve administration of forested lands on Indian reservations.]
14. Arias, Jorge Bird, prominent Porto Rican. 3 items, Fajardo, P.R. - Mohonk, June 5 - Aug. 4. [To and from; recommends S.W. Eckman for Conf.; gives list of possible Porto Ricans.]
15. Ashford, Dr. Bailey K., capt. asst. surgeon, U.S.A., founder of Porto Rico Anemia Commission. 2 items, San Juan, P.R. - Mohonk, June 19 - Oct. 12. [To and from; speaks of need to educate Americans on cultural affairs in P.R.]
<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Box 18, 1908 cont.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>17.</strong> Ayres, Leonard P., statistician, supt. Schools, Porto Rico.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7 items, New York - Mohonk, Jan. 20 – Sept. 14. To and from; includes clipping from the Times of San Juan, Jan. 25, 1908, telling of Mr. Ayres' Mohonk Speech of 1907 and saying that it will cost him his job; discusses possible people for 1908 Conf.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>18.</strong> Barbosa, Dr. Joe C., Porto Rican.</td>
<td>1 item, carbon of Mr. Smiley's letter to him, Mohonk, June 10. No apparent answer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>19.</strong> Barker, Rear Admiral Albert Smith, U.S.N., retired.</td>
<td>4 items, Washington, D.C; Williamstown, Mass. - Mohonk, June 4 – Aug. 29. To and from; suggests Navy men for Conf.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>20.</strong> Barrows, Isabel C., ex-Conf. reporter, wife of Samuel J.</td>
<td>2 items, Georgeville, P.Q., Can; Portland, Ore. - Mohonk, Aug. 18 – Oct. 11. To and from; suggests Tuesday evening lecture at Conf. by young Negro man politely declined.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>23.</strong> Pell, Maj. Gen. James Franklin, Chief of Staff, U.S.A.</td>
<td>13 items. Washington - Mohonk, June 8 Oct. 22. To and from; agrees to speak; can't make it.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>24.</strong> Benedict, John D., supt. of schools, Indian Territory.</td>
<td>2 items, (10 enclosures), Muskogee, Okla. - Mohonk, June 30 – Aug. 19. To and from; discusses problem of Indian schools under statehood; enclosed clippings show sales of Indian land by gov't.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>25.</strong> Benitez, Jose de Guzman, Porto Rican.</td>
<td>1 item, carbon of Mr. Smiley's letter to him, Mohonk, June 18. No apparent answer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>26.</strong> Benson, Martin, Canadian suit. of Indian schools.</td>
<td>3 items, Ottawa - Mohonk, Oct. 27 – Dec. 17. To and from.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>27.</strong> Bergen, Prof. J.T., of Hope College.</td>
<td>1 item, written by wife, Grace Updegraff Bergen, Dubuque, Iowa, Aug. 24.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>28.</strong> Bidwell, Annie E.K.</td>
<td>1 item, Rancho Chico, Calif., Oct. 15. [Discusses Indian 'bead work and basketry designs.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>29.</strong> Bingham, Rev. Hiram, of Hawaii.</td>
<td>3 items, New London, Conn. - Mohonk, Aug. 21 - 25-*. [Recommended by Gorham D. Gilman; to and from.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blair, Mrs. E. Helen, Wis. State Historical Library.</td>
<td>3 items, Madison, Wis. - Mohonk, Sept. 18 - 27. To and from; recommends man for Conf.; discusses moral conduct of American soldiers in Philippines.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>31.</strong> Bloom, Capt. J.E., U.S.A.</td>
<td>2 items, Boston, Mass. Mohonk, June 19 - Oct. 13. [To and from; can't come; Major Shelton will replace him on program.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Box 18, 1908, cont.:


35. Brent, Rt. Rev. Charles Henry, P.E. bishop of Philippines. 1 item carbon of Mr. Smiley's letter to him, Mohonk, June 11, 1908* [Mentions his refusing bishopric in Washington to continue work in Philippines.]


38. Brown, Elmer Ellsworth, U.S. Commr. Educe. pres. 1908 Conf. 21 items (3 enclosures), June 13 Dec. 22. To and from; discuss Conf. program and personnel.


40. Bryan, Elmer Burritt, ex-supt. education. Philippines, pres. Franklin College. 3 items, Franklin, Ind. - Mohonk, June 1349. To and from; suggests people for Conf.


47. Calderon, Dr. Fernando, Filipino. 1 item, carbon of Mr. Philips' letter to, Mohonk, Oct. 15. No apparent answer.

48. Camunas, Manuel, Porto Rican. 1 item, carbon of Mr. Smiley's letter to him, Mohonk, Aug. 21. No apparent answer.

49. Capron, U.S. Rep. Adin B., of Rhode Island. 3 items, Washington; Stillwater, R.I. Mohonk, July 30 - Aug. 27. To and from.

51. Carter, George Robert, ex-gov. Hawaiian Territory. 8 items, Honolulu; Rochester, Minn.; New York City - Mohonk, June 9 - Nov. 5. To and from; discusses his speech, made at Conf.3

52. Charlton, Paul, law officer, Bureau of Insular Affairs, War Dept. 22 items (1 enclosure), Washington - Mohonk, June 5 - Dec. 30. To and from; frank discussion of various people for Philippine part of Conf. Program.3

53. Cheney, Mrs. Elizabeth S., philanthropist. 1 item, carbon of Mr. Smiley's letter to, June 12. No apparent answer.3


56. Clark, Charles Hopkins, ed. Hartford Courant. 11 items, Hartford, Conn. - Mohonk, June 5 - Oct. 7. [To and from; discusses Philippine part of program.]

57. Cloud, Henry Roe [Indian3 adopted son of Walter and Mary Roe. 2 items, Winnebago, Nebr., Sept. 2 - 00. 9. [Says he has taken a year out from his Yale course to do missionary work among his people.]


59. Coan, Titus Munson, M.D., author, representative of Honolulu Chamber of Commerce at Mohonk Conf. 10 items (1 enclosure), July 27 - Sept. 14. To and from; discuss Hawaiian part of Conf. program.3

60. Cockran, U.S. Rep. W. Bourke, of New York. 6 items, New York e. Mohonk, June 30 - Sept. 22. To and from; was to speak on Philippines; can't come.3


62. Code, Wm. H., chief engineer, Indian Service (Irrigation). 2 items, Los Angeles, Calif. - Mohonk, June 17 - July 24 [To and from; mentions growth in irritation projects on reservations.]

63. Coleman, Mary E., ex-dean of women, Insular Normal School, Manila. 10 items, Rushville, Ind.; Chicago - Mohonk, June 19 - Nov. 6. [To and from; discuss her Conf. speech on Philippine educatiili3
Box 18, 1908, cont.:

64. Conant, Thomas O., ed. The Examiner. 2 items, New York, Aug. 29; Redding Ridge, Conn., Oct. 18.


67. Crafts, Rev. Wilbur Fisk, founder and supt. International Reform Bureau. 3 items, Washington Mohonk, Aug. 28 - Dec. 22. [To and from; urges sending to Congress of Mohonk petition prohibiting importation, manufacture, and sale of opium in U.S.]

68. Crittenden, Lillian H. 2 items, Brooklyn, N.Y. Mohonk, July 23-, July 27. To and from; suggests man for Conf.


72* Dawes, Miss Anna L., author, daughter of the late, Sen. Dawes of Mass. 1 item, Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 25.


74. Degetau, Frederic°, Porto Rican. 1 item, carbon of Mr. Smiley's letter to him, Mohonk, June 10. [No apparent answer.]


76. Dexter, Edwin G., U.S. commissioner of education for Porto Rico. 11 items, San Juan; New York - Mohonk, July 7 - Nov. 17. [To and from; discusses remarks of Mr. Lord on attitude of native Puerto Ricans toward industrial education; wants to offset these remarks by addition to Conf. Report.]

77. Diaz, Jose A., Porto Rican. 1 item, carbon of Mr. Smiley's letter to him, Mohonk, Aug. 21. No apparent answer.

78. Diego, Jose de Puerto Rican. 1 item, carbon of Mr. Smiley's letter to him, Mohonk, Aug. 21. No apparent answer.

Dietz, Yrs. Angel De Cora [Indian], on staff at Carlisle Indian School. 2 items, carbons of Mr. Smiley's letter to her, June 17, and. Mr. Phillips letter to her, Oct. 30. [Came and spoke at Conf.]


81. Domenech, Manuel V., Porto Rican. 1 item, carbon of Mr. Smiley's letter to him, Mohonk, June 10. No apparent answer.]
Box 18, 1908, cont.:

82. Draper, Andrew Sloan, N.Y. State comm'r, of education, pres. of 1907 Conf. 7 items (1 enclosure), Albany - Mohonk, JUne 8 Aug. 21. To and from; discuss plans for 1908 Conf.)


84. Dunlop, Rear Adm. Andrew, U.S.N., retired. 4 items, Washington - Mohonk, June 16 - Sept. 8. To and from; discusses importance of building up U.S. fortifications on Porto Rico.


Box 19, 1908

87. Eastman, Dr. Charles A. Indian; 1 item, carbon of Mr. Smiley's letter to him, Mohonk, July 1. Speaks of outstanding Indians at Conf.


90. Egan, Anna C., Indian Service 1 item carbon of Mrs. Smiley's letter to her, Mohonk, June 17. invited to come and speak, as representative lady worker.

91. Estabrook, Arthur F., banker. 3 items, Boston - Mohonk, July 30 Aug. 7. To and from; suggests people for Porto Rican part of program.


93. Evans, Rear admiral Robley Dunglison, U.S.N., retired. 1 item, n.p., n.d.

94. Falkner, Dr. Roland P., ex-U.S. Commr. Education for Porto Rico. 5 items, New York - Mohonk, June 22 - Nov. 2. To and from.

95. Filene, Edward, merchant. 3 items, Boston - Mohonk, July 25-Oct. 15. To and from.

Box 19, 1908, cont.:  
97* Foard, Josephine, manager of Laguna* pottery. 5 items, Laguna, N.M.; Harrisburg, Pa. - Mohonk, June 17 - Nov. 7. To and from; tells of work at pottery; comes and speaks at Conf.)
98. Forbes, William Cameron, vice gov. of Philippines. 9 items, Boston - Mohonk, June 16 - Oct. 10. [To and from.)
100. Frear, Walter F., gov. of Hawaii. 6 items, Honolulu - Mohonk, June 9 - Sept. 4. To and from; suggests men for Conf.)
101. Friedman, Moses, supt. U.S. Indian School, Carlisle, Pa. 10 items, Carlisle - Mohonk, June 17 - Dec. 5. To and from.)
102* Frissell, Hollis Burke, principal, Hampton Institute. 1 item, Hampton, Va., July 3. recommends vice pres. of Hampton, George P. Phenix, to attend conf. in his place.)
104* Ganss, Rev. Father H.G. 1 item, carbon of Mr. Smiley's letter to him, Mohonk, June 15. [Asks for names of Catholics to invite; no apparent answer.)
108. Gibbons, His Eminence James, cardinal archbishop of Baltimore. P items, Baltimore, M. - Mohonk, June 15-17. To and from.)
111. Gilman, Gorham P., former resident of Hawaii. 40 items (4 enclosures), Poston - Mohonk, Nov. 9, 1907 - Dec. 28, 1908. To and from; copious correspondence about Hawaiian part of Conf. program.)
113. Gould, Miss Helen, prominent socialite, philanthropist. 1 item, Roxbury, N.Y., Aug. 25.
Box 19, 1908, cont.:  
115. Griffiths, A.F., pres. Oahu College. 2 items, Honolulu - Mohonk, July 18 - Aug. 31. (To and from.)  
120. Harlan, James S., ex-atty. gen. Porto Rico, member Interstate Commerce Comm. (later Chief Justice, U.S. Supreme Court.) 5 items, Washington - Mohonk, June 19 - Oct. 14. (To and from; gives good Picture of cultural conditions in Porto Rico; speaks of need to change name of Conf.)  
121. Hart, Wm. Octave, nationally known lawyer. 6 items, New Orleans, La. - Mohonk, Dec. 4 - Dec. 28. (To and from.)  
122. Hartman, Cary W., The Indocrafters, Buffalo, N.Y. 1 item (2 enclosures), Buffalo, 'N.Y., Jan. 9. (Sends picture and circular about his lectures; tells of expanding Indian industry. (Picture in circular shows great-grandson of Cornplanter.)  
124. Hatch, Ira A., Indian agent. 1 item, carbon of Mr. Smiley's letter to him, Mohonk, June 18. (Sample of letter sent to many Indian superintendents and agents.)  
125. Hazard, James L., supt. Bay Mills School, Bay Mills, Mich. I item, carbon of Mr. Smiley's letter to him, Mohonk, June 23. (Also sample.)  
126. Heiser, Capt. Victor G., American doctor, author. 2 items, Johns.-town, Pa. - Mohonk, Oct. 13 - Nov. 3. (To and from.)  
127. Hemenway, Charles Reed, atty. gen. of Hawaii. 2 items, Washington-Mohonk, Oct. 8-14. (To and from.)  
128. Hepburn, U.S. Rep. Wm. P., of Iowa. 3 items, Clarinda, Iowa Mohonk, June 9 - Sept. 5. (To and from.)  
129. Hernandez, Enrique C., Porto Rican. 1 item, carbon of Mr. Smiley's letter to him, Mohonk, June 10. (No apparent answer.)  

133. Hitchcock, Ethan Allen, ex-U.S. Secy. of Interior. 2 items, (one written by wife), Monadnock, N.H., Aug. 27; San Francisco, Calif • n.d.

134. Hodgson, Caspar Wistar, pres. World Book Co. 1 item, Yonkers, N.Y., Oct. 27.

135. Honolulu Chamber of Commerce. 1 item carbon of Mr. Phillips' letter to, Mar. 20. [Urged sending of delegation to 1908 Conf.] (See also #283. Wood, H.P., secy Honolulu C. of C.)

136. Hoes, Rev. Roswell Randall, U.S.N. 2 items (1 enclosure), Norfolk, Va. - Mohonk, Aug. 4-7. To and from; sends reprint of sermon he preached in Kingston, N.Y., about early Indian massacre there and history connected with it.]

137. Hosmer, Prank A., ex-pres. Oahu College, Hawaii, member Mass. State Legislature. 13 items, Boston; Amherst, Mass. - Mohonk, May 4 - Nov. 11. To and from; discuss people for Conf.; he will represent Honolulu C. of C.]

138. House of Representatives, Washington, D.C. 1 item, carbon of Mr. Phillips' letter to the Speaker, Dec. 22* [Written at request of Supt. Crafts of International Reform Bureau, urging prohibition of opium in U.S.)


140. Howell, George [Indian] 1 item, carbon of Mr. Smiley's letter to him, Mohonk, June 16. ['Urges him to come to Conf.; no apparent answer.]


142. Hunt, Judge Wm. H., ex-gov. Porto Rico, Judge U.S. District Ct. 3 items, Helena, Mont. - Mohonk, June 10 - Aug. 29. To and from.)

143. Ide, Henry Clay, ex-gov. gen. Philippines. 6 items, St. Johns... bury, Vt. Mohonk, Jane 8 - Sept. 29. To and from; speaks of progress made in civilizing Philippines.]

144. Irwin, Agnes, dean Radcliffe College. 1 item, Gairloch, Ross Shire, Scotlland, Sept. 5.


146. Jackson, Mrs. T.J. ("Stonewall") 3 items, Charlotte, N.C. Mohonk, Aug. 27 - Sept. 28. (To and from.)
147. Johnson, H.H., supt. Puyallup School, Tacoma, Wash. 2 items, Washington, D.C. - Mohonk, June 22 - Nov. 9. to and from.3
148. Johnson, Mrs. Horace J., Indian worker. 2 items, Round Valley Indian Agency, Covelo, Calif. - Mohonk, June 17 - Oct. 30. to and from.3
149. Johnson, Wm. E., special U.S. govt. officer in charge of suppression of liquor traffic on Reservations. 4 items, June 30 - Oct. 3. to and from; tells of work catching whiskey peddlers.3
153. Juncos, Manuel Fernandez, Porto Rican. 1 item, carbon of Mr. Smiley's letter to him, Mohonk, June 19. no apparent answer.3
159. Kirk, Rev. James Wollaston, ex-missionary to Alaska. 2 items, Sept. 23- Sept. 29. to and from; tactful reply to man dropped from list.3
161. La Follette, U.S. Sen. Robert L., of Wisconsin. 1 item Madison, Wis., Aug. 27.
162. Larrinaga, Sr. Tulio, resident Porto Rican Commissioner in Washington. 5 items, Washington - Mohonk, Feb. 17 - Sept. 2. to and from.3
163. Lathers, Miss Ida. 2 items, On Board the Amerika - Mohonk, Aug. 27 - Sept. 4. To and from; speaks of Mrs. John Bidwell of Calif. coming East at time of Conf.; already invited.]
164. Lawler, Thomas 7., member Bd. of Ginn & Co., publishers. 6 items, Boston - Mohonk, June 8 - July 6. to and from; suggests 5 men for Conf.)
165* Laggard, Sr. Benito, prominent Filipino. 2 items, Paris, France-Mohonk, Aug. 21 - Sept. 10. To and from; gives favorable views on American occupation of Philippines.

156. Lemly, Capt. [later Maj.] Henry Rowan, U.S.A. 2 items, St. Peters-Burg, Russia - Mohonk, Feb. 15 - June 26. To and from;

167. LeRoy, James A., former secy. Philippine Commission, U.S. Consul, Durango, Mex. 1 item, carbon of Mr. Smiley's letter to him, Mohonk, June 5. No apparent answer.]


173. Longfellow, Alice M. 1 item, Magnolia, Mass., Aug. 27.

Box 20, 1908,


177. McDonough, John T. 1 item, carbon of Mr. Smiley's letter to him, Mohonk, July 7. Invited on recommendation of Thomas Lawler; no apparent answer. (Same letter sent to Edward J. McGuire.)

178. MacFarland, Henry B.F., Commr. of Dist. of Columbia. 3 items, Washington, D.C.; Mohonk, June 19-24. To and from; Mr. Smiley asks confidential info on Gen. Bell.

179. McKennon, A.S., attorney. 4 items, McAlester, Okla., Sept. 25-Oct. 15. To and from; discusses violation of allotment (Atoka) agreement with Choctaws and Chickasaws, by Act of Congress.


184. Meserve, Charles Francis, pres. Shaw U. 12 items, Squirrel I., Ye.; Raleigh, Mohonk, June 5 - Nov. 10. Recommends people for Conf., including nine young Indians. To and from.]

185. Miller, Frank A., Glenwood Mission Inn, Riverside, Cal. 3 items (1 enclosure), Riverside, Cal.- Mohonk, June 2-18. To and from; enclosed list of resolutions tells of California Conf., started by Mr. Miller.]

186. Miller, Kelly dean of College of Arts and Sciences, Howard U. 1 item (1 enclosure), Washington, D.C., Oct. 22. Send prospectus of his book, Race Adjustment.]


188. Moorehead, Warren King, archaeologist later member U.S. Bd. of Ind. Commrs. 3 items, Andover, Mass. - Mohonk, Sept. 23 - Oct. 28. To and from.]

189. Morales, L. Sanchez, Porto Rican. 1 item, copy of Mr. Smiley's letter to him, Mohonk, June 26. No apparent answer.]


191. Morrill Bros., printers. 5 items, Fulton, N.Y. 29. concerns shipment of Conf. invitations; misplaced at Mohonk; to and from.]


194. Navarro, Herminio Diaz, Porto Rican. 1 item, carbon of Mr. Smiley's letter to him, Mohonk, June 26. No apparent answer.]


197. Newton, Mrs. Elsie Eaton, special Indian Agent. 3 items, Washington - Mohonk, June 17- Nov. 13. To and from; sends corrections for her Conf. speech.]


Box 20, 1908, cont.:

200. Ocampo, Pablo, resident Philippine Commr. in Washington. 3 items, Washington - Mohonk, Oct. 13-15. To and from; one item is Tito-4 graphical account of Sr. Ocampo, taken from Congressional Directory, 60th Congress, and 1st Session.)

2M1. Odlin, Arthur F., ex-judge, Ct. of 1st. Instance, Manila, P.I. 4 items, Lancaster, N.H.; Cleveland, O. - Mohonk, June 8 - Sept. 29. (To and from.)

202. Oliver, Wm. J., supt. Zuni Ind. School, Blackrock, N.M. 3 items, Blackrock, N.M. - Mohonk, June 22 - Aug. 31. (To and from.)

203. Oskison, John M., ed. Collier's. 4 items, New York - Mohonk, - Oct. 9. (To and from; suggests woman for Conf.)


206. Pacheco, P. Siaca, Porto Rican. 2 items, San Juan, P.R. - Mohonk, Jan. 19-28. To and from; Porto Rican asking for Conf. Report.)

207. Page, !alter Hines, ed. The World's Work. 1 item, New York, Oct. 1a


212. Perry, Bliss, ed. Atlantic Monthly. 1 item Boston [n.d.]

213. Piles, U.S. Sen. Samuel H., of Washington. 2 items, Seattle, Wash.-Mohonk, July 30 Sept. 3. (To and from.)


215. Post, Regis H., gov. of Porto Rico. 4 items, Govt. House, P.R. - Mohonk, June 26 Sept. 4. To and from.

216. Powers, Lilian D., Conf. Reporter. 9 items (1 enclosure) Boston-Mohonk; Randolph, Vt., Sept. 11 - Nov. 7. To and from; concerns typing of Conf. Report.)


219. Redbird, Simon [Indian]; 6 items, Genoa, Nebr.; Northport, Mich.-Mohonk, June 26 - Oct. 10. (To and from; came and spoke at Conf.)

Box 20, 1908, cont.:

221. Remey, Rear Adm. George Collier, U.S.N., retired. 5 items, Washington, D.C.; Jamestown, R.I. - Mohonk, June 24 - Nov, 5. [To and from.]


223* Rodgers, Rear Adm. Frederick, U.S.N., retired. 3 items, Havre de Grace, Md. Mohonk, June 24 - July 3. [To and from.]


225. Rosenberger, A. 1 item Oskaloosa, Iowa* Nov. 24. nice appreciation of Conf.]


228. Schieffelin, Wm. Jay, chemist. 2 items, Bar Harbor, Me.. Mohonk, Aug. 1-29. [To and from.]


232. Scudder, Rev. Doremus, minister Central Union Church, Honolulu. 6 items, Honolulu - Mohonk, June 10-Oct. 6, to and from; suggests people for conference


235. Serra, Manuel Rodriguez, Porto Rican. 1 item, carbon of Mr. Smiley's letter to him.
Box 20, 1908, cont.:


238. Shelton, Maj. George H., Bureau of Insular Affairs. 8 items, Washington, D.C. – Mohonk, Oct. 30 – Dec. 30 to and from; mainly concerns getting reprints of his Mohonk speech.

239. Shelton, Wm. T. supt. San Juan School, Shiprock, N.M. 2 items, Waynesville, N.C. – Mohonk, June 24 – Nov. 9. To and from.

240. Sherman, U.S. Rep. James S., of New York, 9 items, Utica, N.Y. – Mohonk, June 15 – Oct. 20. To and from; says can't come this year, but promises that V.P. of U.S. (himself) will be at Conf. next year.


243. Smiley, Daniel. 3 items, quadroons of Phillips' letters to him*, one letter from Mrs. Effie Smiley, Randolph, Vt. – Mohonk, Oct. 30 Nov. 21. To and from; discuss cutting of Dr. Spining's Conf. speech.]


246. Southwest Indian Conf. 1 item (1 enclosure), Tolchaco, Ariz., May 23. [Letter from secy., telling of arrangements for Conf. to be held at Flagstaff, Ariz., July 9 – 16.; program enclosed.]


248. Spining, Rev. George L. 2 items, Long Beach, Cal. – Mohonk, June 29 – July 4. To and from; suggests Mrs. General Bidwell for Conf.]

249. Stalker, Rev. 14. 8 items, Ames, Iowa; San Antonio, Texas Randolph, Vt.; Mohonk, Nov. 11 – Dec. 19. [To and from; sufferer from anemia trying to get prescription for remedy mentioned by George Cabot Ward in Conf. speech.]


251. Stone, Mason S., ex.-Phil. official, supt. of education Vermont. 3 items, Montpelier, Vt. – Mohonk, July 18 Nov. 6. To and from.

252. Sweet, Rev. E.M., Jr., supt Okla. Ant.-Saloon League. 1 item, Oklahoma City, Aug. 27. [Discusses problems of Prohibition enforcement in Okla.]

253. Tater, Cornelia, corr. secy. No. Calif. Ind. Assoc. 8 items, Pacific Grove, Cal.; San Jose, Cal. – Mohonk, June 18 – Sept. 7. [To and from; discusses problems of No. Cal. Inds.; suggests man f or Conf., etc.]


257. Thompson, Elizabeth D. (Mrs. Charles L.) 2 items, Norfolk, Conn, = Mohonk, June 16-30. To and from; asks Mr. Smiley to recommend someone to inspect Presbyterian mission schools.]
Box 20, 1908, cont.:

258. Thorne, C.V., ex-member Govt. Indian Service, 3 items (2 enclosure Garrison, Nebr. — Mohonk, May 7-28. to and from; long letter on wrongs done to Rosebud Sioux, with copy of letter to M.K. Sniff en and pamphlet on affairs in the Ind. Dept. enclosed; lukewarm response from Mohonk.)

259. Travieso, Martin, Jr., Porto Rican. 8 items, San Juan, P.R.; New York City — Mohonk, July 7 — Oct. 16. to and from; a really interested Porto Rican; came and spoke.)

260. True, Clara D., Indian worker. 4 items, Banning, Cal. Mohonk, June 17 — Sept. 30. to and from; tells of work in fighting whiskey peddlers in So. Cal.)

261. Twitchell, H.K., secy Presbyterian Social Union of Brooklyn and Vicinity. 5 items (1 enclosure), Brooklyn Mohonk, Dec. 7-15. to and from; asks recommendation of someone to speak on Indians; mentions death of Darwin R. James.)

262. Updegraff, Harlan, educator, chief Alaska Div. Bur of Education. 2 items, Washington — Mohonk, Jan. 11-13. to and from; returns Conf. speech too late for publication in Report.)

263. U.S. Senate. 2 items, carbon of Mr. Phillips' letter to Pres. of Senate (V.P.U.S.) urging prohibition of opium, as requested by Mr. Crafts of International Reform BUX., plus acknowledgment from secy, in Washington. Washington Mohonk, Dec. 228.

264. Valdes, Jose E., secy. to Phil.. Commr. Legarda. 9 items, Washington — Mohonk, June 8 Oct. 15. to and from; suggests Dr. Fernando Calderon, Phil. delegate to International Congress on Tuberculosis, to replace him as speaker at Conf.)

265. Valentine, Robert G., supervisor under U.S. Commr. of Ind. Affairs [later Commr. himself]. 8 items, Everett, Wash.; Keshena, Wis.; Washington, D.C. — Mohonk, June 24 — Nov. 5. to and from; letter of Dec. 8 gives particulars of appropriations to help Utes.


267. Very, Rear Adm. Samuel W., U.S.N., retired. 11 items, Newton Center, Mass. — Mohonk, June 16 — Sept. to and from; designated as representative of Honolulu C. of C. at Conf.; can't come

268. Veve, Dr. John, Porto Rican. 1 item, carbon of Mr. Smiley's letter to him, Mohonk, Aug. 21. No apparent answer.)


270. Wadsworth, H.E., supt. Shoshoni Agency, Wind River, Wyo. 2 items, Wind River, Wyo. — Mohonk, June 24 — Aug. 3. to and from; tells of construction of irrigation canals on Reservation.)

Box 20, 1908, cont.:

273. Ware, Edward T., pres. Atlanta U. 1 item, Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 16*
277. Willoughby, Wm. F., Secy. of Porto Rico. 1 item, carbon of Mr. Smiley's letter to him, Mohonk, June 26. No apparent answer.
278. Wilson, Gen. James Grant, author. 1 item, Minnewaska, N.Y., Aug. 31.
282. Wistar, Edward M., treas. 1908 Conf. 10 items (1 enclosure), Philadelphia Mohonk, Sept. 14, 1908 - Mar. 5, 1909. To and from; mostly concerned with Conf. accounts.]
283. Withington, David L., Hawaiian. 7 items, Newburyport, Mass.; Washington, D.C. - Mohonk, Aug. 21 - Nov. 2. To and from; discusses Hawaiians who can and cannot come to Conf.
284. Wood, H.P., secy. Honolulu C. of C. 13 items (4 enclosures), Honolulu - Mohonk, June 9, 1908 Mar. 3, 1909. [To and from; discusses Conf. delegation and sending Conf. Reports to H.C.C. members. (See also #135. Honolulu Chamber of Commerce.]
286. Wright, J. George, Commr. to 5 Civilized Tribes. 1 item, Muskogee, Okla., July 10.
288. Young, Egerton R., lecturer. 4 items, Buffalo, N.Y.; Bradford, Ont., Can. 4 Mohonk, Mar. 18 - Dec. 10. [To and from; still has not received material on Mohonk for chapter in book.]
Box 21, 1909:
1. Publicity releases for Lake Mohonk Hotel, April 23.- Lug. 25, 1909, with list of local newspapers to which sent.
2. Records of 1909 Indian Conference. 2 items, notebooks containing record of preliminary correspondences, provisional programs, and Roster of Officers of U.S. Indian Service; leaflet containing statistics on answers to invitations, etc. Record of disposition of Conf. reports
5. Agosa, Robert D. Indian tailor. 6 items, Traverse City, Mich.-. Mohonk, June 18 - Sept. 10. to and from
12. American Tract Society; Rev. Judson Swift, secy. 2 items (1 enclosure), New York - Mohonk, Nov. 5 - Dec. 13. [To and from; complains that Amer. Tract Soc. has never been represented at Conf.; reply says invitations are on an individual basis.]
15. Andrews, Charles, ex-chief judge, New York State Court of Ap-peals. 4 items, Syracuse, N.Y. - Mohonk, June 18 - Nov. 3. To and from.
17. Argus Co., printers. 2 items, Albany - Mohonk, Sept. 28 - Oct. 6 [To and from; concerns bid on job of printing Conf. Reports.]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position/Role</th>
<th>Correspondence Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Arias, Jorge Bird</td>
<td>Porto Rican</td>
<td>4 items (1 enclosure), Fajardo, P.R. - Mohonk, June 10 - Aug. 13. To and from; sends list of names for Conf.; speaks of coming but never arrives. (See also Porto Rico, #338.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Arrigalla, Rafael Urrutia</td>
<td>member Porto Rican House of Delegates</td>
<td>6 items, see Porto Rico, 4338.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Ashford, Dr. Bailey K.</td>
<td>Major, Medical Corps, U.S.A., founder of Porto Rico Anemia Commission</td>
<td>3 items, San Juan - Mohonk, June 10 - July 30. To and from.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Atkinson, Fred W.</td>
<td>ex-commr. education for Philippines</td>
<td>1 item, Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 24.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Auman, Brig. Gen. Wm.</td>
<td>U.S.A., retired.</td>
<td>5 items, Sugar Hill, N.H.; Buffalo, U.Y. - Mohonk, Sept. 10 - Nov. 2. To and from; asked to speak at last minute; did so.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Ayres, Leonard P.</td>
<td>statistician, ex-supt. schools, Porto Rico.</td>
<td>2 items, New York City Mohonk, June 10 - Sept. 2. To and from.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Bannin, Michael E.</td>
<td>member U.S. Board Indian Commrs.</td>
<td>1 item, New York, Sept. 1.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Marker, Rear Adm. Albert</td>
<td>Smith, U.S.N., retired.</td>
<td>1 item, Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 27.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Barrows, David M.</td>
<td>dir. of education, Philippines.</td>
<td>1 item, Manila, Oct. 5.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31*</td>
<td>Barrows, Isabel C.</td>
<td>ex-Conf. reporter.</td>
<td>2 items, Tompkinsville, N.Y. - Mohonk, Oct. 5-7. To and from; not invited due to oversight; will come.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Bell, Maj.</td>
<td>James Franklin, Chief of Staff, U.S.A.</td>
<td>2 items, Washington - Mohonk, June 10-32. To and from.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# Table of Contents

**Lake Mohonk Conferences**

**Box 21, 1909, cont.:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Benedict, John D., supt. of schools in Indian Terr.</td>
<td>1 item, Muskogee, I.T., Oct. 14.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Benitez, Jose de Guzman, Porto Rican</td>
<td>3 items, San Juan - Mohonk, June 10 - Oct. 19. [To and declines Conf. invitation; letter of Oct. 12 gives plea for Porto Rican citizenship* (See also Porto Rico, i338.)]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Bent, George [Indian]</td>
<td>2 items, Chilocco, Okla. - Mohonk, Sept. 10-16. [To and from.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40*</td>
<td>Bergen, Prof. J. T., of Hone College</td>
<td>2 items (2enclosnres), Dubuque, Iowa, Sept. 8 Oct. 16. [Says he can't come but wife will.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42*</td>
<td>Bibb, Homer J., supt. Seger School</td>
<td>3 items, Colony, Okla. - Mohonk, June 8 - Aug. 30. To and from.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>Blair, Emma Helen</td>
<td>2 items, Madison, Wis. Mark Sept. 23. To and from; sends list of names of possible Conf. members,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Blakeslee, Prof. George, of Clark College</td>
<td>14 items, Worcester, Mass. - Mohonk, July 28 - Nov. 7. To and from; concerns people and paper for Conf., also people for Clark U. Conf. on China and the Far East.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>Bonaparte, Charles J., ex-U.S. Atty. Gen.</td>
<td>1 item, Yellowstone Park, Wyo., Aug. 3. [Speaks of legal fight in Maryland to prevent effort to disenfranchise Negroes.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>Bowditch, Charles P., archaeologist.</td>
<td>1 item, Chocorua, N.H., Aug. 28.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>Bradford, Rev. Amory H., pres. Amer. Missionary Assoc.</td>
<td>1 item, South West Harbor, Me., Sept. 4.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Lake Mohonk Conferences

Box 21, 1909, cont.:


54* Breid, Jacob, M.D., supt. Otoe School, Otoe, Okla. 4 items. Otoe Mohonk, June 12 - Sept. 1. To and from.


56. Brooke, Rt. Rev. Francis Key, P.E. bishop of Okla. 1 item, Oklahoma City, Sept. 11.


60. Brown, Wm. L., of Southern Workman and Copyright Office, Library of Congress. 4 items, Washington - Mohonk, June 12. To and from; offers to help with press work of Conf.


65* Buchanan, Dr. Charles M., supt. Tulalip Indian Agency. 3 items (1 enclosure), Tulalip, Wash. - Mohonk, June 11 - Oct. 7. To and from; encloses program of closing exercises of School.

66. Buencamino, Victor, Filipino student. 2 items, Ithaca, N.Y. - Mohonk, July 30 - Aug. 20. To and from.

67* Burks, Jesse D., prof. at Columbia U., new dir. Phila. Bur. of Municipal Research. 12 items (2 enclosures), New York; Phila. Mohonk, July 30 - Nov. 18. To and from; speaks at Conf.; offers wife as speaker.


## TABLE OF CONTENTS

**Lake Mohonk Conferences**

Box 21, 1909, cont.:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date Range</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>70.</td>
<td>Burton, Frederick R.</td>
<td>composer, performer of Indian</td>
<td>2 items, New York</td>
<td>7-10. To and from; speaks of importance of Indian music; asks chance to address Conf. about it.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71.</td>
<td>Burton, Charles E.</td>
<td>supt. U.S. Indian School, Grand</td>
<td>2 items, Grand</td>
<td>11-24. To and from; speaks of importance of Indian music; asks chance to address Conf. about it.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72.</td>
<td>Cadman, Rev. S. Parkes</td>
<td>prominent Congregational minister.</td>
<td>1 item, Brooklyn</td>
<td>20. To and from; discusses son's Philippine experience and possibility as Conf. spitter.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73.</td>
<td>Campbell, W.S.</td>
<td>supt. Pipestone Indian Training</td>
<td>2 items, Pipestone</td>
<td>11 July 9. To and from; discusses son's Philippine experience and possibility as Conf. spitter.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74.</td>
<td>Candler, Rt. Rev. Warren A.</td>
<td>bishop M.E. Church, South.</td>
<td>1 item, Savannah</td>
<td>Aug. 31. To and from; discusses son's Philippine experience and possibility as Conf. spitter.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76.</td>
<td>Capen, Samuel B.</td>
<td>merchant.</td>
<td>5 items, Boston,</td>
<td>8 - Sept. 6. To and from; discusses son's Philippine experience and possibility as Conf. spitter.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78.</td>
<td>Carr, Brig. Gen. Camillo Casatti Cadmus, U.S.A.</td>
<td>retired.</td>
<td>1 item, Chicago, Ill.</td>
<td>Oct. 5. To and from; discusses son's Philippine experience and possibility as Conf. spitter.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79.</td>
<td>Carroll, Henry King</td>
<td>ex-U.S. Commr. to Port Rico.</td>
<td>1 item, Plainfield</td>
<td>N.J., Sept. 3. To and from; discusses son's Philippine experience and possibility as Conf. spitter.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80.</td>
<td>Carter, George R.</td>
<td>ex-gov. Hawaiian Terr.</td>
<td>3 items, Honolulu</td>
<td>9 - Sept. 9. To and from; mentions problem of Hawaiian representation at Conf.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81.</td>
<td>Castle, Wm. R.</td>
<td>prominent Hawaiian.</td>
<td>6 items, Honolulu</td>
<td>Oct. 1. To and from; discusses son's Philippine experience and possibility as Conf. spitter.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82.</td>
<td>Chalcraft, Edwin L.</td>
<td>supt. U.S. Indian Training School, Chemawa, Ore.</td>
<td>2 items, Chemawa - Mohonk</td>
<td>June 11 - July 17. To and from; discusses son's Philippine experience and possibility as Conf. spitter.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83.</td>
<td>Charlton, Paul</td>
<td>law officer, Bur. of Insular Affairs.</td>
<td>13 items, Washington</td>
<td>Mohonk, May 27 - Oct. 20. To and from; discusses son's Philippine experience and possibility as Conf. spitter.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84.</td>
<td>Cheney, Mrs. Elizabeth S.</td>
<td>philanthropist.</td>
<td>5 items, Peterborough, N.H.</td>
<td>Mohonk, June 18 - Sept. 28. To and from; will come to Conf., after many years' absence.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86.</td>
<td>Clark, Charles Hopkins, ed.</td>
<td>Hartford Courant.</td>
<td>2 items, Hartford, Conn.</td>
<td>Mohonk, June 24 - Aug. 23. To and from.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87.</td>
<td>Clark, John Murray, K.C.</td>
<td>Canadian.</td>
<td>15 items (1 enclosure), Toronto, Can.</td>
<td>Mohonk, June 25 - Dec. 27. To and from; discusses son's Philippine experience and possibility as Conf. spitter.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Encloses copy of petition to King from the Cowichan Inds. of B.C.
88. Clark, John W., corr. and exec. secy. Natl. Indian Assoc. 5 items, New York - Mohonk, Aug. 25 Nov. 2. To and from; suggests Miss Isabel Crawford as Conf. member.)

89. Cloud, Henry Roe Indian) adopted son of Walter and Mary Roe. 1 item, New Haven, Conn., Sept. 30.

90. Coan, Titus Munson, M.D., author. 8 items, New York - Mohonk, dune 18 Oct. 24. To and from; discuss people for Hawaiian part of Conf. program.)


92. Cocks, U.S. Rep. Wm. W., of New York. 12 items, Old Westbury, L.I. Mohonk, Sept. 9 Nov. 6. To and from; came and spoke)

93. Code, Wm. H., chief engineer, Indian Service (Irrigation). 8 items, Los Angeles, Cal.; St. Ignatius, Mont.; Family, Mont.; Crow Agency, Mont. - Mohonk, June 11 - Sept. 17. To and from; was to come and speak, but floods in S. W. prevented.)

94. Coleman, Mary E., ex...dean of women, Insular Normal School, Mani.* la. 7 items, Chicago, Ill.; Oxford, Ohio - Mohonk, June 24 Sept. 16. To and from; suggests people for Philippine part of Cong. program.)

95. Coll Cuchi, Sr. Cayettano, representative to Conf. from Porto Rican House of Delegates. 7 items, New York; San Juan - Mohonk, June 28 - Nov. 15. To and from; discuss position of his speech on Conf. program.) (See also Porto Rico, #338.)


97. Collins, Rev. Mary C., missionary. 1 item, Keokuk, Iowa, Aug. 27.

98. Compton, L. M., supt. Tomah Indian School. 3 items, Tomah, Wis.- Mohonk, June 11 - Sept. 1. To and from.)

99. Conant, Thomas O., ed. The Examiner. 1 item, Jamestown, R.I., Aug. 27.

100. Conser, Frank M., supt. Sherman Inst., Riverside, Cal. 3 items, Riverside - Mohonk, June 11 - Sept. 7. To and from.)


102. Cook, Philip S. (Indian) 5 items, Calumet, Okla. Mohonk, June 18 - Sept. 24. To and from; wants to come to Conf., if can find carfare.)


104. Crafts, Rev. Wilbur Fisk, founder and supt. International Reform Bureau. 3 items (2enclosures, 1 envelope), Washington, D.C. Mohonk, Sept. 29 - Nov. 8. To and from; long letter of Oct. 27 criticizes Conf. for lack of definite positions on topics discussed and encloses resolutions proposed by him at Conf., but rejected by Committee; Mr. Smiley does not like it.)
**Table of Contents**

**Lake Mohonk Conferences**

**Box 21, 1909, cont.:**

109. Curry, George, gov. of New Mexico. 4 items, Santa Fe, N.M. 0. Mohonk, June 25 Aug. 27. [To and from; can't come.]
111. Curtiso, Burton B., U.S. Indian Service. 2 items, St. Louis, Mo. - Mohonk, Aug. 9-26, to and from.

**Box 22, 1909, cont.**

112. Dalby, Z. Lewis, ex-Indian Inspector. 1 item, Washington, Sept. 6. Declines because out of Service and at odds with some other Conf. members.
115. Davis, Wm. J., supt. Rincon Indian School, Valley Center, Cal. 3 items, Valley Center - Mohonk, June 8 - Sept. 3 to and from.
118. Dawes, Miss Anna L., author, daughter of late Sen. Dawes of Mass. 3 items, Pittsfield, Mass. - Mohonk, Sept. 1 Oct. 5. to and from.
119. De Poe, Robert Reginald, Indian, Haskell Institute. 2 items, Lawrence, Kan. - Mohonk, Sept. 10 - Oct. 5. to and from.
120. de Schweinitz, Rev. Paul, secy. of Moravian Missions. 1 item, Bethlehem, Pa., Aug. 23.
Table of Contents

Lake Mohonk Conferences

Box 22, 1909, cont.

122. Devins, Rev. John Bancroft, ed. The Observer. 7 items, New York - Mohonk, June 9 - Oct. 27. to and from; suggests people for Conf. 3


124* Dew, Wm. B., Sweet Briar Institute. 1 item, Sweet Briar cn.d. 3

125. Diego, Jose de, speaker of Porto Rican House of Delegates. 7 items, Mayaguez, P.R., Mohonk, June 25 - Oct. 13. to and from; can't come; appoints Cayeta Coll y Cuchi as representative of House of Delegates. (See also Porto Rico, # 338

126* Dimick, Hamilton, Office of Indian Affairs. 4 items, Washington - Mohonk, Aug. 9 - Oct. 12. to and from. 3

127. Dimock, Anthony Weston, author and financier. 1 item, Peekskill, N.Y., Sept. 1.


131. Downing, Augustus S., educator. 1 item, Albany, N.Y., 10mo. 15.


133. Doxon, Charles (Indian) 1 item, Onondaga Castle, N.Y., Sept. 30.

134. Doyle, Michael Francis, lawyer. 1 item, Phila., Pa., Oct. 23.

135. Draper, Andrew Sloan, N.Y. State Commr. of Educe.. 6 items, Albany - Mohonk, June 9 - Sept. 1. TO and from; discusses man for Conf.)


137. Drew, Miss Maude E., school teacher. 3 items, Warwick, N.Y. . Mohonk, Jan. 4,41. to and from; wants material for debate on whether Indians or Negroes were treated worse by whites; reply gives possible sources of information. 3


139. Dunn, Willis M., Hammon, Okla. - Mohonk, June 8 - Sept. 9. to and from. 3
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box 22, 1909, cont.:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>140. Dunning, Rev. Albert Elijah, ed. The Congregationalist. 3 items, Boston - Mohonk, Mar. 2 Aug. 31. (To and from; discuss quality of press notices on Conf.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>143. Eastman, Elaine Goodale [Indian], wife of Dr. Charles A. 1 item, Amherst, Mass., Aug., 27.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>146. Edmonson, A.P., supt. Capitan Grande Indian School, Lakeside, Cal. 2 items, Lakeside Mohonk, June 8 - Sept. 2. (To and from.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>148. Egan, Miss Anna C., U.S. Indian Service. 5 items, Fort Yuma, Cal. Mohonk, June 14 - Nov. 2. (To and from; letter of Sept. 8 shams character of dedicated Indian worker.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>149. Enright, Edmund, supt. of Filipino students in U.S. 11 items, Washington - Mohonk, July 23 - Nov* 3. (To and from; suggests people for Conf.; came and spoke himself.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>150* Estabrook, Arthur F., banker. 4 items, Boston - Mohonk, June 25 - Aug. 24* To and from; suggests men for Porto Rico part of Conf.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>152. Faber, Henry B. 2 items, New York - Mohonk, Jan. 25...28. To and from; asks advice on where to send papers relating to Apache affairs; gets it.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>155. Figueras, Sr. Jose Ma., justice Supreme Ct. of Porto Rico. 2 items, San Juan - Mohonk, June 28 - Oct. 5. To and from; can't come; (See also Porto Rico, #338)3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>156, Fisk, John F., Redlands, Cal. 2 items (5 enclosures), Redlands... Mohonk, Aug. 30 - Sept. 10. [To and from; sends clippings indicating allotments to Indians will be 5 acres apiece, compared to 20 acres apiece made available for whites.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>157. Fletcher, Alice C., ethnologist. 4 items, Washington - Mohonk, Sept. 29 Nov. 10. (To and from; sends word oil Mrs. Marrows' not having been invited to Conf.; error will be rectified.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Lake Mohonk Conferences
Box 22, 1909, cont.:  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name and Address</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>158</td>
<td>Flint, U.S. Sen. Frank Putnam, of California</td>
<td>1 item, n.d.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>159</td>
<td>Foard, Josephine, manager Laguna pottery</td>
<td>1 item, Laguna, N. M., Aug. 26. tells of progress in work of Indians and of concern for its future.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>161</td>
<td>Ford, Prof. Henry Jones, of Princeton</td>
<td>1 item, Princeton, N.J., Aug. 28.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>162</td>
<td>Francis, John, Jr., T.S. Indian Service</td>
<td>5 items, Washington, Mohonk, June 8 - Nov. 8.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>163</td>
<td>Franklin, Walter Simonds, civil engineer</td>
<td>1 item, Lenox, Mass., Sept. 9.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>165</td>
<td>Frear, Walter F., gov. of Hawaii</td>
<td>1 item, Honolulu, Sept. 28.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>166</td>
<td>Freer, Dr. Paul Caspar, director Bur. of Science, Manila, dean F.I. Med. School</td>
<td>9 items, Washington, D.C.; Des Moines, Iowa... Mohonk, July 30 - Oct. 5.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169</td>
<td>Frye, Myra E., pres. Maine Ind. Assoc</td>
<td>1 item, Portland, Me., Sept. 2.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>172</td>
<td>Ganss, Rev. Father H.G.</td>
<td>1 item, Carlisle, Pa. raises Moses Friedman.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>173</td>
<td>Garfield, James Rudolph, ex-U.S. Secy. of Interior</td>
<td>1 item, time Cleveland, 0., Aug. 27.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>175</td>
<td>Gates, Merrill E., secy. U.S. Bd. Ind. Commrs.</td>
<td>12 items, Washington- Mohonk, June 9, 1909. Feb. 21, 1910. letter of Oct. 6 discusses trip West and findings a various places; conditions on White Earth Reservation; Commissioner Moorehead; other possible Conf. members, etc.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

**Lake Mohonk Conferences**

- **Gibbons, His Eminence James, cardinal archbishop of Baltimore.** 2 items, Baltimore, Md. Mohonk, June 9-.12. to and from.)
- **Gideon, George D., publisher.** 1 item, Phila., Pa., Oct. 1.
- **Gilfillan, Rev. J.A.** 1 item, Washington, D.C., Oct. 26. The Thank You to end all Thank Mute.)
  - Mohonk, June 24 Sept. 15. t0 and from.3
- **Gilman, Gorham D., former resident of Hawaii.** 17 items, Boston; Marblehead, Mass.; Newton, Mass. Mohonk, Feb. 5 - Oct. 5. to and from; suggests people for Conf.; letter of Oct. 2, from daughter, tells of serious illness; carbon of Phillips' letter to Miss Gilman, Oct. 5, has note of death at end; end of years of devotion to Hawaii and Mohonk,3
- **Gordon, Rev. George Angier, pastor Old South Church, Boston, lecturer at Harvard and Yale, author.** 1 item, Kennebunkport, Me., Sept. 15,
- **Goucher, John Franklin, founder of Goucher College.** 1 item, Pikesville, Yd., Sept. 14.
- **Gould, Miss Helen M., philanthropist.** 1 item, Roxbury, N.Y., Aug. 31.
- **Goulette, Jeffrey D. cIndfan3, U.S. Ind. Service.** 2 items, Shaw.* nee, Okla. - Mohonk, June 18 - Sept. 11. To and fro$.3
- **Grahame, Laurence H., Commr. of the Interior, P.R., member of Executive Council, P.R.** 2 items, San Juan - Mohonk, June 28- Oct. 12. to and from; can't come.3
- **Greene, Col. later Maj. Gen.) Henry A., U.S.A.** 1 item, Rock Island, Aug. 27.
- **Griffis, Wm. Elliot, lecturer, author.** 2 items, The Hague, Sept. 4; Ithaca, N.Y., Oct. 27. tells of work in strengthening ties between Europe and America.3
- **Griffiths, A.F., pres. Oahu College.** 11 items, Richville, N.Y.; Worcester, Mass. - Mohonk, July 23 - Nov. 4. to and from; concerns speech at Conf., etc.]
- **Grosvenor, ex-U.S. Rep. Charles Henry, of Ohio.** 4 items, Athens, Ohio Mohonk, June 24 - Aug. 30. to and from.3
1113 . Smiley Family Papers

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Lake Mohonk Conferences

Box 22, 190%, cont.:

196. Hall, Wm. W., prominent Hawaiian. 1 item, Honolulu, Sept. 20.
201. Harbord, Col. J.G., U.S.A., asst. chief Philippine Constabulary. 11 items, Boston - Mohonk, Sept. 6 - Oct. 23. To and from; couldn't come; sent speech.
204. Harlow, Frank W., journalist. 4 items, Elmhurst, Pa. - Mohonk, Aug. 30- Oct. 26. To and from; asks House rates for time of Conf.; gets invitation because of long interest and service; letter of Sept. 6 contains quotes from Pres. Hayes and Pres. Theodore Roosevelt, showing growth in importance of Mohonk Con
208. Hartzell, Charles, ex-pres. Porto Rico Executive Council. 9 items (1 enclosure), San Juan, P.R.; Decatur, Ill. - Mohonk, June 8 - Dec. 22. To and from; came and spoke; corr. in chides copy of speech on Porto Rican citizenship.

To and from; suggests men for Phil. part of Conf.3
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>214</td>
<td>Hitchcock, Edward, dean of faculty, Amherst College</td>
<td>1 item, Amherst, Mass., Aug. 30.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>215</td>
<td>Hodgson, Caspar Wistar, pres. World Book Co.</td>
<td>3 items, Yonkers, N.Y.; Mohonk, Sept. 20 – Oct. 20. [Includes telegram sent by Hodgson to James D. Barry, Washington, asking him to come and speak; could not come.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>216</td>
<td>Holcombe, Ernest P., chief supervisor, U.S. Indian Office</td>
<td>3 items, Washington – Mohonk, Aug. 9 – 28. cTo and from; will represent Ind. Off. at Conf.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>217</td>
<td>Hollander, Prof. Jacob H., of Johns Hopkins U., ex-treas. of Porto Rico.</td>
<td>2 items, Baltimore, Oct. 6-18* cases high quality of 1909 Conf.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>218</td>
<td>Hollister, Rev. Wm, H.</td>
<td>2 items, Troy, N.Y. n.d., - Nov. 16*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>220</td>
<td>Hoover, John B., supt. Fort McDermitt Ind. School.</td>
<td>2 items, Fort McDermitt, Nev. – Mohonk, June 9 – Sept. 9. cTo and from; says while Conf. deliberates &quot;at a safe distance,&quot; he and wife are &quot;up against the real thing.&quot;3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>221</td>
<td>Hosmer, Frank A., ex-pres. Oahu College, Hawaii.</td>
<td>5 items, Amherst, Mass. Mohonk, June 18 – Oct. 5. cTo and from; suggests people for Conf.; comments on situation of Japanese laborers in Hawaii.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>224</td>
<td>Howard, John R., supt. White Earth Reservation.</td>
<td>2 items, White Earth, Minn., July 10 Oct. 11. letter of Oct. 11 tells of raids on saloons selling liquor to Indians and of law suits pending in other matters.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>225</td>
<td>Howze, Lt. Col. later Maj. Gen.3 Robert L., U.S.A.</td>
<td>3 items, West Point, N.Y.; San Juan, P.R. Mohonk, Jan. 27 – Oct. 6. cTo and from.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>226</td>
<td>Hoyt, Albert E., ed. Albany Argus.</td>
<td>6 items, Albany, N.Y. Mohonk, June 9 – Dec. 13. cTo and from.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>227</td>
<td>Hoyt, Henry M., Atty. Gen. of Porto Rico.</td>
<td>2 items, Wilkes Barre, Pa. – Mohonk, June 28 – Oct. 14. cTo and from; can't come .3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

229: Huising, Geronimo, Filipino student. 10 items, Lowell. Mass.- Mohonk, July 30 - Oct. To and from; sold personal items to get money for carfare to Mohonk; came and spoke.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Lake Mohonk Conferences

Box 22, 1909, cont.:


233. Indian Rights Assoc., Herbert Welsh, corr. secy. 3 items (1 enclosure), Phila., April 28 ... May 4. Tells of Association's conflict with Commr. Leupp, his resignation, and appointment of Robert G. Valentine as U.S. Indian Commr.

234. Irwin, Agnes, dean Radcliffe College. 1 item, North East Harbor, Me. ea.d.

235. Irwin, Wm. G., prominent Hawaiian. 1 item, Honolulu, Sept. 22.


239. Jenks, Jeremiah W., member U.S. Immigration Comm. 3 items, Ithaca, N.Y. - Mohonk, Aug. 24 ... Sept. 29. To and from.


241. Johnson, Wm. E., chief special officer, U.S. Ind. Service. 2 items, Minneapolis, Minn. Mohonk, Oct. 1-5. To and from; mentions legal work for Indians; recommends Rev. E.C. Dinwiddie as Conf. member.


246. Judd, Albert F., Hawaiian resident. 5 items, Boston 0. Mohonk, Oct. 1-23. To and from; came and spoke.


Box 23, 1909, cont.:,


251. Kelsey, Dana 1149 supt. Union Agency, Muskogee, Okla. 5 items, Muskogee,* Mohonk, June 11 – Oct. 5. cTo and from.3

252. Kemmerer, Edwin Walters, internationally known economist, Cornell U. Prof. 3 items, New York City; Ithaca, N.Y. Mohonk, June 25 Sept. 2* cTo and from.3

253. Ketcham, Wm. H., dir. Bur. of Catholic Indian Missions. 2 items, Oklahoma City, Okla. Mohonk, Aug. 30 Sept. 3. To and from.3


257* Kneale, Albert H., supt. Winnebago Agency. 3 items, Winnebago, Nebr. Mohonk, June 9 – Sept. 2* cTo and from; can't come; has to testify in bootlegging prosecutions.3


259. Lambert, Wm. Harrison, prominent Philadelphian. 1 item, Ger*, mantown, Pa. en.d.3

260. Langheim, Dr. H.W., former official of Philippine Govt.. 1 item, Dumague, P.I., Oct. 18*

261* Larrinaga, Sr. Tulio, resident Porto Rican Coml.. in Washington. 5 items, Washington – Mohonk, June 18 Sept. 23. cTo and from; did he comet3

262* Lawler, Thomas B., publisher. 5 items, Boston, Mass $. Mohonk, June 18 Sept. 24* to and from; suggests people for Conf.3

263. Legarda, Benito, Resident Commr. from Phila. in Washington. 3 items, Washington, D.C.; Manila, P.I. Mohonk, June 8 Oct. 5. cTo and from.3


266. Le Roy, James A*, former secy. Philippine Comm. 1 item, carbon of Mt. Smiley's letter to him, Mohonk, June 18; letter returned marked "deceased.93

267. Leupp, Francis E., ex-U.S. Commr. of Ind. Affairs. 7 items (1 enclosure), Tyringham, Mass. Mohonk, June 9 – Oct. 9. cTo and from; can't come; praises new Commr., Robert Valentine3
Lake Mohonk Conferences

Box 23, 1909, cont.:

268. Linebarger, Paul Myron Wentworth, lawyer, author, ex-U.S. District Judge, Philippines, legal adviser to Sun Yat Sen. 2 items, Milwaukee, Wis. Mohonk, Sept. 10.44. cTo and from.)

269* Lindsay, Samuel McCune, ex-U.S. commr. in Porto Rico. 6 items, New York; Philadelphia, Pa. Mohonk, June 18 – Oct. 18. cTo and from; suggests people for Porto Rican part of Conf.)

270. Lippé, Oscar H., supt. Nez Perce Agency. 6 items, Lapwai, Idaho - Mohonk, June 14 - Sept. 3. cTo and from.)


273* Lockwood, J.S., secy. Boston Ind. Citizenship Committee. 2 items, Boston - Mohonk, Oct. 8 - Dec. 15. To and from; Phillips' carbon casts light on handling of brief remarks In Conf. Report, also on some of the things minor speakers were concerned about.)


275. Long, John Davis, ex-Secy. of Navy. 4 items, Boston, Mass.; Buckfield, Me. Mohonk, June 18 - n.d.) cTo and from; too busy vacationing to come.)

276* Longfellow, Miss Alice M. 1 item, Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 13*


281. Mabie, Hamilton W., assoc. ed. The Outlook, author. 1 item, New York, Oct. 11.


283. McCleary, James H., Assoc. Justice, Supreme Ct. of Porto Rico. 5 items, San Juan - Mohonk, June 28 - Sept. 1. To and from; suggests people for Conf.)

284* McClellan, George B., secy. to Prince Kalanianaole. 3 items, Washington, D.C.; Honolulu, T.H. - Mohonk, June 9 - cTo and frame)

285* McClintock, Walter, internationally known ethnologist. 1 item, Pittsburg n.d.)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>287.</td>
<td>Aug. 28</td>
<td>McCook, Rev., John James, prominent P.E. clergyman, prof. at Trinity College. 1 item, Niantic, Conn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>292*</td>
<td>Sept. 1</td>
<td>McKinley, U.S. Rep., Wm. B., of Illinois. 1 item, Champaign, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>293*</td>
<td>Sept. 1</td>
<td>McLaughlin, James, Inspector, U.S. Ind. Service. 1 item, Pine Ridge Agency, S.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>294.</td>
<td>Sept. 7</td>
<td>Makakoa, Wm. K., Hawaiian New Yorker. 1 item, Long Beach, New York.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>295.</td>
<td>Oct. 4</td>
<td>Marean, Mrs. Emma Endicott, writer. 1 item, Boston, Mass*</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
302. Mooney, James, ethnologist, Smithsonian Institution. 2 items, Washington - Mohonk, Mar. 1-3. To and from; speaks of unhappiness of older Indians after land allotment.)

303. Moorehead, Warren King, archaeologist, member U.S. Bd. of Ind. commrs. 5 items, White Earth, Minn.; Andover, Mass. - Mohonk, Sept. 23 Oct. 25. To and from; letter of Sept. 23, outstanding detailed, first-hand account of scandalous land frauds at White Earth.)

304. Morrill Press, Fulton, N.Y. 5 items (5 enclosures), Fulton Mohonk, Jan. 9 - Aug. 26. To and from; concerns order for Conf. stationery.)

305. Munoz Morales, Sr. Luis, Porto Rican judge and lawyer. 4 items, Guayama, P.R. Mohonk, June 28 - Nov. 2. To and from; can't come; sends paper (in Spanish).

306* Murphy, Dr. Joseph A., U.S. Ind. Service. 4 items, Fort Spokane, Miles, Wash.; Fort Iapwai, Idaho - Mohonk, June 9 - Aug. 19* To and from; will come and speak on campaign against trachoma and tuberculosis among Indians.)

307. Murray, Rev. A.G. 1 item, Shawnee, Okla., Aug* 27. Believes Govt. policy toward Indians should be changed; will come and speaks)

308. Navajos, Mission to. 7 items (1 enclosure), Tolchaco, Ariz.* Feb. 8 -Nov. 10. monthly news letters from Mission.)


312. Noble, N.M., U.S. Ind. Service. 1 item, Whiteagle, Okla. n.d.) gives views on need to throw Indian on own resources and cut down excess holdings and large income.)


314. Nott, Charles C., Chief Justice, U.S. Ct of Claims, retired* 1 item, Williamstown, Sept. 17*

315. Nussa, Ysidoro Zoto, Judge, Dist. Ct. of Aguadilla, P.R. 1 item, Aguadilla, Oct. 13. (See also Porto Rico, #338)

316. Occampo de Leon, Sr. Pablo, Resident Commr. from Philippines in Washington. 6 items, Washington - Mohonk, April 30 - June 22. To and from; suggests men for Conf.; note from Phillips to Mr. Smiley re Erving Winslow, amusing.)

317. Odlin, Arthur F., ex-judge Ct. of let. Instance, Manila, P.1. 15 items, Cleveland, O. Mohonk, Aug. 25 - Oct. 25* To and from; all set to come and speak; drops out at last minute.)
TABLE OF CONTENTS

Lake Mohonk Conferences
Box 23, 1909, cont.:


319. Oliver, Wm. J., supt. Zuni Reservation. 1 item, Blackrock, N.M. Sept, 9* mentions breaking of irrigation dam on Reservation.

320. O'Meara, Rev. A.E., Wycliffe College, Toronto, Canada. 3 items* Victoria, B.C.; Toronto - Mohonk, Oct. 4 - Nov. 2. cTo and from; speaks of Mohonk's wide influence and his hope for similar Canadian Conf.

321. Osias, Camilo, Filipino student. 4 items, New York.*Mohonk, July 30 Oct. 20. to and from.

322. Oskison, John M., ed. Collier's. 1 item, New York City, Sept. 25.


325. Page, Elizabeth M. (Mrs. Alfred R.) 2 items, Fort Sill, Okla.. Fort Sill Apaches; sends message from Indian to Mr. Smiley.


327. Page, Walter Hines, publisher. 1 item, New York, Sept. 16*

328. Paguette, Peter EIndian, supt. Navajo Ind. Agency. 2 items* Fort Defiance, Ariz- Mohonk, Aug. 9 - Sept. 1. cTo and from.

329* Payne, U.S. Rep, Sereno E., of New York. 1 item, Auburn, Oct. 14*

330. Peairs, Hervey, Supt. Haskell Inst. 3 items, Lawrence, Kan. Mohonk, Aug. 30 - Nov. 3. cTo and from; speaks of good effect of Comm. Valentine's administration on Indian work.

331. Penfield, Rev. Thornton B., prominent Presbyterian clergyman. 1 item, New York City, Aug. 26*


334. Pettit, Walter W., teacher in Philippines. 7 items, New York City - Mohonk and Randolph, Vt., Sept. 17 - Nov. 8. to and from; came and spoke on short notice.


TABLE OF CONTENTS

Lake Mohonk Conferences

Box 23, 1909, cont.:


338. Porto Rico. 51 items (41 unanswered; 10 answered but refused) addressed to prominent Porto Ricans, especially P.R. Chamber of Delegates. Represents expression of resentment because recommendations made by Porto Ricans at previous Conferences had had less effect on U.S. Congress than 'hoped for.]

339. Post, Regis H., gov. of Porto Rico. 13 items, San Juan, P.R.; Bayport, La., N.Y., June 25 Dec. 20. "To and from; came and spoke."


343. Quezon, Manuel, Resident Commr. from Philippines in Washington. 1 item, copy of Phillips' letter to hi#, Mohonk, Sept. 11. No apparent answer.


Box 24, 1909, cont.:


347. Red Bird, Simon [Indian], U.S. Ind. School, Genoa, Nebr. 6 items, Genoa - Mohonk, June 18 - Sept. 9. "To and from; suggests Indians for Conf."


351. Richards, Theodore, prominent Hawaiian. 1 item, Honolulu, Oct. 16.


Press Releases, 2 items
Box 24, 1909, cont.:
355. Robertson, Alice M., post mistress, Muskogee, Okla. 1 item, Muskogee, Oct. 4. got her job through meeting P.M. General at Mohonk.]
357. Roblin, Charles E., special U.S. Indian Agent. 1 item, Blackfeet Indian Reservation, Mont., June 16. tells of allotting Piegan Indians.
358. Rodey, Judge Bernard S., U.S. District Ct. for Porto Rico. 3 items, San Juan - Mohonk, July 3 - Aug* 3. To and from; tells of plank in Republican platform promising citizenship to Porto Ricans, put in by his efforts.]
359. Rodriguez Serra, Manuel, Porto Rican lawyer. 3 items, San Juan - Mohonk, June 8 - July 1. To and from; did he come?]
360. Roe, Mrs. Walter C., missionary, cofounder of Mohonk Lodge, Colony, Okla. 2 items, Colony Mohonk, Sept. cTo and from; tells of major effort to reclaim debased Winnebago Inds.; mentions Rev. G.A. Watermulder.]
361. Rogers, George, ed. Philadelphia Inquirer. 3 items, Philadelphia Mohonk, cn.d.3 Nov. 2a cTo and from; sends article from Inquirer about Conf.]
362. Rouillard, Thomas J. Indian] 2 items, Faribault, Minn. Mohonk, Dec. 20.-28. cTo and from.]
364. Rossiter, S.B., resident of Philippines. I item, Manila, Oct. 7. Optimistic and illuminating summary of progress in relations between Americans and Filipinos.]
365. Rowe, Prof, Leo S., U. of Pennsylvania. 2 items, Mexico City 1.0 Mohonk, Aug. 31 Oct. 6. cTo and from; suggests extending scope of Conf. to include S. Amer.; idea turned down.]
366. Ryan, Mrs. Marah Ellis, author. 2 items, New York City, Aug. 3100 Oct, 25* 
367. Ryan, Most Rev. Patrick John, R.C. archbishop of Philadelphia. 1 item, Philadelphia, Sept, 16* 
368. Sale, George, U.S. Commissioner to Liberia* 1 item, Washington, D.C., Oct. 5. Hopes Conf. will Consider Liberia.]
371* Schieffelin, Wm. Jay, chemist. 1 item N.Y.} Sept. 7*
Box 24, 1909, cont.:


374. Scudder, Rev. Doremus, resident of Honolulu. 6 items, Howlu Mohonk, June 9 Oct. 1. To and from; suggests people for Conf.

375. Scudder, Myron T., educator. 2 items, New Brunswick, N.J. Mohonk, Oct. 9..12. To and from.


378. Shawnee, George Indian, Haskell Institute. 2 items, Lawrence, Mohonk, Sept. 10..22. To and from.


381. Shuster, W. Morgan, ex-secy. of Public Instruction, Philippines. 4 items, Cape May, N.J.; Washington, D.C. - Mohonk, July 23 Sept. 28. To and from.


385. Smith, Rev. George Williamson, pres. emeritus Trinity College. 1 item, New York City, Sept. 23.


388. Sniffin, Matthew K., secy. Ind. Rights Assoc. 6 items, Phila... Mohonk, Oct. 6, 1909 Feb. 9, 1910. To and from; tells of new pres. of Ind. Rte. Assoc.; explains failure to arrive at Conf.

Lake Mohonk Conferences
Box 24, 1909, cont.

390. Southwest Indian Conf. 1 item (1 enclosure), Tolchaco, Ariz., Aug. 6. [Form letter signed by W.R. Johnston, giving details of Conf. arrangements and enclosing program for 3rd. annual conf., to be held at Flagstaff, Ariz., Aug. 180.26.3

391* Spear, John S supt. Ft. Lewis School, Hesperus, Colo. 2 items, Hesperus Mohonk, June 14 0. Aug. 27. [To and from.3

392. Staunton, Capt. [later Rear Adm.3 Sidney Augustus, U.S.N. 1 item, Newport, R.I., Aug. 29*

393. Stebbins, George Cole, hymn writer, 3 items, Northfield, Mass.; Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct, 4.0 27.

394. Stone, Mason S., ex...Philippine official, supt. educate. Vermont. 12 items, Montpelier, Vt.; Jackman, Me. Mohonk, June 18 0. Sept. 16. [To and from.3

395. Stone, U.S. Sen. Wm. J*, of Missouri. 2 items, Washington Mohonk, June 250028, To and from.3

396* Swayne, Francis A., supt. and teacher, Cahuilla School* 2 items, Iguana, Ca, July 14 - Sept. 24:

3974 Taber, Miss Cornelia, dir. California Ind. Assoc* 3 items* Saratoga, Cal. Mohonk. Aug. 17 Sept. 10. TO and from; gives picture of needs in N. Cal. and asks help in getting Charles E. Kelsey called East so he can attend Conf.


400. Taylor, James M., pres. Vassar College. 1 item, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Sept. 27.


402. Thurston, L.A., 'Prominent Hawaiian. 2 items, Honolulu .0 Mohonk, June 9 - Sept. 7. To and from.3

403. True, Clara B., U.S. Ind. Service, 1 item Banning, Cal., Oct. 22* [Telegram of greeting to Conf. from 500 Indians.3


405. Valentine, Robert G., U.S. Commr. of Indian Affairs. 26 items. Washington .0 Mohonk, June 18 - Dec. 22. CM and from; takes responsibility for organization of Indian program for Conf. and does outstanding job; corr. includes lists of Indian Service workers invited to speak.3


407. Vaux, George, member U.S. Bd. Ind. Commrs. 1 item, Philadelphia, 10mo. 1.


412. Ward, George Cabot, newly appointed Vice and Secy. of State for Porto Rico, pres. P.R. Executive Council. 7 items, San Juan; New York City -4 Mohonk, June 9 --, Oct. 2, to and from; discuss people for Conf.; planned to come, but promotion prevented.


414. Ware, Edward T., pres. Atlanta U. 1 item, Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 34


416. Washburn, Wm. S., U.S. Civil Service. Comm. 8 items, Washington 4 Mohonk, June 30 Oct. 14, To and from; offers to give illustrated talk at Conf.; offer of pictures politely declined; does not come.


419. Wetmore, U.S. Sen. George Peabody, of Rhode Island. 1 item, Newport, Aug. 25.

420. Whipple, James S., New York State Forest, Fish, and Game Commr. 4 items, Albany - Mohonk, Aug. 28 - Nov. 15. To and from; appointed to Conf. Comm. on N.Y. Indians, although not at Conf.!

421. Wilder, Amos P., American Consul Gen. at Shanghai, China. 1 item, Madison, Wis., Sept. 3.

422. Willard, Charles A., judge U.S. District Ct., formerly in Philip pines. 3 items, Minneapolis, Minn. Mohonk, June 18 - Aug. 27, to and from.


## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Lake Mohonk Conferences  
Box 24, 1909, cont.:  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>425</td>
<td>Wilson, Gen. James Grant, author</td>
<td>2 items, Minnewaska, N.Y.; New York City, Oct. 18*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>426</td>
<td>Winn, Lt. Col. [later Maj. Gen.] Frank L., U.S.A.</td>
<td>3 items, Milwaukee, Wis.; Mohonk, Feb. 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>427</td>
<td>Winthrop, Beekman, Asst. Secy. of Navy</td>
<td>4 items, Washington Mohonk, June 10 — Sept. 1. To and from; suggests man for Porto Rico part of Conf. program.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>428</td>
<td>Wistar, Edward M., treas.</td>
<td>13 items (2 enclosures), Philadelphia Mohonk, Aug. 23, 1909 Mar. 11, 1910. To and from; concerns Conf. finances.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>429</td>
<td>Withington, David L., Hawaiian*</td>
<td>1 item, Honolulu, Sept. 15.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>430</td>
<td>Wong, Charles A., student</td>
<td>1 item, Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 20,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>431</td>
<td>Wood, Frank, printer</td>
<td>5 items, Boston — Mohonk, Aug. 26 — Oct. 14, To and from; suggests man for Conf.; man not invited.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>435</td>
<td>Woods, Wm. S., ed. The Literary Digest</td>
<td>1 item, New York City, Oct. 8.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

## Lake Mohonk Conferences

Box 25, 1910:

   B. Returns on Invitations, 1910.
   C. Retrospect Boot: The Invitation List in 1910. Nearly complete record, statistics, reasons for inviting, etc.
   D. Tentative program.
   E. Handwritten list of speakers for Indian sessions.
   F. Partial program (Revised., Oct. 17)
   G. Program, p.2-4, with notices and list of members.
   H. Program, Thursday evening.
   I. Officers of the Conferences
   J. Press schedule, 5 press releases, and notice, Oct. 20, that Dr. G. Stanley Hall will not be at Conference.
   K. Mailing permit to Henry S. Haskins for Conf. material.
   L. Sample of invitation to be on Business Committee (addressed to Dr. G. Stanley Hall)
   M. Report of Conf. Committee on New York Indians,
   O. Unofficial remarks by F.A. Abbott.
   P. Unofficial remarks by Mr. Coulter.
   Q. Planks of Conf. platform relating to "Other Dependent Peoples."
   R. Finished platform, minutes respecting the New York Indians, and resolution in favor of formation of a society to promote public familiarity with Philippine affairs.
   S. List of classifications in Conf. files, superceded, Nov. 10, 1910, plus new list of classifications.
   T. Secy's annual report, 1910
   U. Record of distribution of conf. reports
   V. Haskins' memo book on people for conf.
   W. Haskins' cards, with schedule for each month of year


13. Allen, J. Weston, internationally known lawyer. 4 items (1 enclosure) Boston, Mass. Mohonk, Sept. 26 - Dec. 8. to and from; sends revision of remarks for Report; that part of discussion has been edited out.


15. Ailing, John Wesley, lawyer, businessman. 1 item n.p., n.d.

16. American Institute of Social Service. 5 items, New York - Mohonk, Aug. 24 - Oct. 10. to and from; concerns ordering of photographs of Conf. speakers.

17. Anderson, Edwin Hatfield, librarian. 3 items, New York - Mohonk, Aug. 4 - n.d. To and from.

18. Anderson, Rev. Joseph, student of Indian languages and antiquities. 3 items, Woodmont, Conn. - Mohonk, Sept. 6 - Oct. 1. to and from; suggests woman for Conf.

19. Andreini, J.Y. 1 item, carbon of Mr. Haskins' letter to hid, Mohonk, Oct. 13, with note about him attached.


22. Andujar, Rev. Manuel, Porto Rican missionary. 3 items, Harrisburg, Mohonk, Sept. 27 - Oct. 6. to and from.


24. Ashford, Dr. Bailey K., major, Medical Corps, U.S.A., founder of Porto Rico Anemia Commission. 4 items, At Sea; San Juan, P.R. - Mohonk, Sept. 10 - Nov. 29. to and from.


27. Auman, Brig. Gen. Wm. U.S.A., retired. 5 items, Buffalo, N.Y. to and from; suggests people for Conf.
Box 25, 1910, cont.:

28. Ayres, Leonard P., statistician, ex-supt. schools, Porto Rico. 7 items, New York City - Mohonk, July 23 to Sept. 26. To and from; discusses man for Conf.)

29. Bailey, E. Prentiss, ed. Utica Observer. 1 item, Utica, N.Y., Oct. 18. Telegram


32. Barrows, David P., ex.-dir. Education, Philippines, professor U. of California. 20 items (1 enclosure), Berkeley, Cal. - Mohonk, Mar. 3, 1910 April 4, 1911. To and from; did paper for Conf.; couldn't come; paper so important it was read by someone else; paper, "A Conservation Policy for the Philippines," enclosed; corr. also in...eludes letter from secy. to pres. of U. of Cal. to H.C. Phillips, saying Dr. Barrows cannot be spared from U. to attend Conf.3

33. Barrows, Isabel C., ex.-Conf. reporter, widow of Samuel J. 4 items, Georgeville, P.Q., Canada - Mohonk, June 10 - July 20. To and from is writing article on Mohonk Conferences for The Outlook3

34. Barry, James D., ex-Supt. Schools, Philippines. 4 items, Washington, D.C. - Mohonk, Sept. 28 - Oct. 3. go and from; suggests man for Conf.)


36. Beardsley, J.W., ex-Director of Public Works, Phila., chief of Porto Rico Irrigation Service. 3 items, Guayama, P.R. - Mohonk, Aug. 11...29. to and from3

37. Peck, James M., internationally known lawyer. 2 items, New York, Sept. 15 Nov. 11.

38. Bell, Brig. Gen. [later Maj. Gen.3 James Franklin, ex-Chief of Staff, U.S.A., Commander...in- Chief, Philippines. 2 items, Washington - Mohonk, July 12.46. To and from; Haskins' letter answered by R. W. Moulton, Gen. Bell's secy., telling of new duties in Phils.3

39. Bennett, Courtney W., Consul Gen. for Great Britain. 2 items, New York - Mohonk, July 6-8. [To and from3

40. Berle, Rev. A.A., minister of Shawmut Congregational Church, Boston, Mass. 2 items, Boston - Mohonk, Oct. 11.43. To and from3

41. Beveridge, U.S. Sen. Albert J., of Indiana $ 3 items, Indianapolis Mohonk, July 12-78. To and from3

42. Bidwell, Mrs. Annie E. K., Western V.P., National Indian Assoc. 3 items, Eagles Mere, Pa.; Washington, D.C. - Mohonk, Aug. 27 - Sept. 22. To and from3


44. Blakeslee, Prof. Georg4H., of Clark U. 18 items, Worcester, Mass. - Mohonk, July 2 - Nov. 14. to and from; gives much valuable advice to Haskinson how to organize a conference; suggests names, topics

46. Bloom, Capt. J.E., U.S.A. 8 items (3 enclosures), Brooklyn, N.Y. Mohonk, Aug. 26 - Oct. 11, to and from; wants to speak about pensions for Govt. workers; encloses three articles by him; final article accepted for Conf. speech.

47. Bouve, Clement Lincoln, nationally known lawyer, ex-prosecuting attorney, Manila. 2 items, Washington, D.B. Mohonk, Sept. 30 - Oct. 11, to and from; wants to speak about pensions for Govt. workers; encloses three articles by him; final article accepted for Conf. speech.

48. Bowditch, Charles P., archaeologist. 3 items, Mohonk - Boston, Aug. 4 - Sept.* 7. To and from


50. Branagan, Frank A., member Philippine Commission. 2 items, Manila, Mohonk, Aug. 10 - Sept. 13. to and from

51. Brent, Rt. Rev. Charles H., P.E. bishop of Philippines. 20 items, Lambeth Palace, S.E.; Derry, N.H.; New York City; Ithaca, N.Y.; Concord, N.H. Mohonk, July 8 - Nov. 1. to and from; all set to come; billed as principal speaker; couldn't make it

52. Brink, Gilbert N., ex-Supt. Schools, Phila. 1 item, Berkeley, Cal. n.d.


54. Brown, Kit. Rev. Arthur J. 9 items (1 enclosure), Northfield, Mass.; New York City - Mohonk, July 8 - Nov. 10. to and from; suggests men for Philippine part of Conf.; encloses corrected copy of Conf. remarks

55. Brown, Elmer Ellsworth, U.S. Commr. of education, pres. of 1910 Conf. 21 items (1 enclosure), Washington, D.C. - Mohonk, June 25 - Nov. 15. ell() and from; concerns people and program for 1910 Conf.; encloses copy of Beveridge Bill about legislative council for Alaska; discusses who should be appointed to Conf. Committee on N.Y. Indians

56. Brown, John B., Asst. Supervisor of Indian Schools, U.S. Indian Service. 1 item, Muskogee, Okla., Sept. 20. tells of reorganizing 5 Tribes' schools; will send Gabe Parker, Choctaw supt. of a boarding school, to Conf.


59. Bryan, Wm. Alanson, pres. Pacific Scientific Institution. 7 items (1 enclosure), New York; Washington, D.C. - Mohonk, Sept. 29, 1910. Mar. 3, 1911. to and from; offers to come and speak; offer accepted; encloses leaflet about his lectures; orders of reprints of Conf. speech, "Hawaii's International Mission."

60. Bryan, Wm. Jennings, 5 items, Lincoln, Nebr. Mohonk, July 9 - Sept.* 26. to and from]
Box 25, 1910, cont.:

61. Buchanan, Charles M., mot. Tulalip Indian Agency. 1 item (2 enclosures)
   Tulalip, wash., Sept. 20. sends fund-raising letter on the Tulalip
   School, plus article by him, The Tulalip School City.3

62. Burks, Jesse D., Dir. Philadelphia Bur. of Municipal Research. 8 items
   (1 enclosure), Philadelphia - Mohonk, July 8 - Sept. 10. er0 and from;
   suggests people for Philippine part of Conf.; encloses pamphlet about
   wife's lectures, etc.3

63. Burlingham, Lloyd, Code Commission, Phila. 2 items, Manila - Mohonk,
   April 4 - May 26. To and from; suggests man for Conf.3

64. Burritt, Charles H., ex.-Judge, Ct. of 1st. Instance, Phila. 4 items,
   Reno, Nev. - Mohonk, July 19 - Aug. 9. to and from; gives view that
   U.S. should withdraw from Philippines.3


   July 19.

67. Campbell, S.W., supt. La Pointe- Ind. Agency. 1 item, Ashland, Wis.,
   Aug. 25.

68. Carpenter, Frank W., Exec. Secy. Philippines. 2 items, Omaha, Nebr.
   Mohonk, May 26 - June 22. to and from3

69. Carr, Brig. Gen. Camillo Casatti Cadmus, U.S.A., retired. 1 item,
   Chicago, Ill., Sept. 8.

70. Carroll, Henry King, ex-U.S. Commr. to Porto Rico. I item, New York,
   Oct. 10.

71. Carroll, James A., supt. Mescalero Agency. 1 item, Mescalero, N.M.,
   Sept* 6.

72* Carter, Maj. Gen. Wm. Harding, Chief..of...Staff, U.S.A. 3 items, Washing-
   ton - Mohonk, Aug. 29 - Sept. 8. To and from3

73. Castle, Wm. R., prominent Hawaiian. 10 items, Honolulu, T.H. ; Marble.
   head, Mass; Boston Mohonk, Aug. 16 - Nov. 9. To and from; wants
   to attend Conf.; comes and speaks.3

74. Charlton, Paul, Bur. of Insular Affairs. 2 items, Washington - Mohonk,
   Sept. 9.-17. To and from; suggests People for both Phil. and Porto
   Rico parts of Conf.3

75* Cheney, Mrs., Elizabeth S., philanthropist. 5 items, Peterborough,
   Mohonk, Feb. 25 - Oct. 27. to and from; did not come, but sent
   sizeable check.3


77. Clark, U.S. Rep. Champ, of Missouri. 1 item, Bowling Green, Me.,
   July 28.

78. Clark, Charles Hopkins, ed. the Hartford Courant. 4 items, JulF13 -
    cn.d.3 to and from3

79. Clark, Rev. Francis E., founder and pres. United Society of Christian
    Endeavor. 1 item, Boston, Oct. 3.

80. Clark, John W., secy. Natl. Indian Assoc. 4 items, New York - Mohonk
    Feb. 21 - Oct. 22. to and from3

81. Clark, Victor S., insular labor expert, 1 item, Honolulu, Sept. 15.
Box 25, 1910, cont.;

82. Clews, Henry, prominent banker. 1 item, New York, Aug. 18.

83. Cloud, Henry Roe, adopted son of Walter and Mary Roe. 6 items, Winnebago, Nebr.; Oberlin, O. Mohonk, Sept. 9 - Nov. 9. to and from; will come and speak; suggests woman for next Conf.3


86. Cole, Mrs. Roy N. 4 items, Newnan, Ga. Mohonk, Feb. 10 - May 31 to and from asks for and receives help in preparing program on "The Indian as an American Citizen;" sends sample of published program.3

87. Coleman, Miss Mary E., ex. Dean of Women, Insular Normal School, Manila. 6 items, Chicago, Ill. Mohonk, July 13 cn.d.3 to and from; suggests man for Phil. part of program3

88. Collins, Rev. Mary C., Indian missionary. 2 items, Keokuk, Iowa, Sept. 9.30. Speaks of wrongs being done to Indians3

89. Colton, George R., Gov. of Porto Rico, 5 items, San Juan, P.R. Mohonk, July 28. Sept. 30. to and from3


91. Conant, Thomas O., ed. The Examiner. 3 items, New York - Mohonk, Oct. 15 31' To and from3

92. Conkey, Dr, Caroline R., substitute for Constance G. DuBois as rep. of Conn. Ind. Assoc. 2 items, Waterbury, Conn., June 21 n.d.3


96. Crafts, Bev. Wilbur Fisk, founder and superintendent International Reform Bureau. 1 item, pamphlet on Prohibition and other reforms. cot invited 1910; offended Mr. Smiley by criticism of 1909 Conf.3


102. Daly, Joseph F., ex...U.S. Law Commr., Porto Rico. 1 item, Yonkers, N.Y., Aug. 25.


104. Davis, Maj. Gen. George Whitefield, U.S.A., retired. 3 items, New Canaan, Conn.; Washington, D.C. - Mohonk, July 17 - Aug. 27. etO and from; accepts tentatively for self and daughter; Haskins says she'll have to rent a room; invitation declined.


108. Delano, Frederic A., Prominent railway engineer. 1 item, Chicago


110. Dexter, Edwin G., U.S. Commr. of Education. for Porto Rico. 1 item, San Juan, P.R., Aug. 15.


112. Dorn, B.J., Gov. of Guam. 1 item, Guam, Aug. 15.

113. Doubleday, Frank N., publisher. 1 item, Mill Neck, L.I., N.Y., Sept. 3.

114. Dowling, M.J., ex-Special Commr. to Philippines. 1 item, Olivia, Minn., Aug. 3.

115. Draper, Andrew Sloan, N.Y. State Commr. of Education, member U.S. Bd. Ind. Commrs, 10 items, Albany - Mohonk, Sept. 10 - Nov. 15. To and from; suggests men for Conf.; discusses printer for Conf. Reports


Box 26, 1910, cont.:


120* Dyer, Commodore George L., U.S.N., retired, ex-Gov. Guam. 10 items (1 enclosure), Winter Park, Fla.; New York City Mohonk, June 30 - Dec. 12. To and from; sends summary of speech on Guam which he will give at Conf.; says it will take about 45 minutes to deliver; Haskins lets it pass; only alit to read part of it at Conf.

121* Eastman, Dr. Carl cIndian 1 item (telegram), New York, Oct. 20*

122. Eaton, 'Edward D., press Beloit College. 1 item (1 enclosure), Beloit, Wis., Nov. 4. tells of death of daughter

123. Eckman, Samuel W., businessman, Porto Rico orange grower. 5 items, Paris, France; New York per his asst.; Buenos Aires - Mohonk, July 22 - Sept. 22. To and from


130* Elliott, Charles B., member U.S. Philippine Commission. 2 items, Manila - Mohonk, July 15 - Sept. 9. To and from

131* Ellis, Capt. Jack [Indian 1 item, Marble City, Okla., Sept. 21. gives Indian view of U.S. Govt.'s handling of Ind. affairs

132* Enright, Edmund, ex-sit. Filipino students in U.S., chairman Porto Rico Civil Service Commission. 4 items, San Juan - Mohonk, July 15... Sept. 28. To and from; discusses Filipino students to be invited to Conf.

133. Estabrook, Arthur F., banker. 1 item, Boston, June 27. speaks of charms of Porto Rico and possibilities of future development


Box 26, 1910, cont.:
137. Falkner, Roland Post, ex.- U.S. Commr. of Education. in Porto Rico.
    2 items, London, Eng. - Mohonk, July 29 - Sept. 15. Jo and from
138. Finegan, Thomas E., educator, in charge of education. work among
    N.Y. Indians. 1 item, Albany, N.Y., Sept. 15.
139. Fisk, Mrs. Clinton B., Hon. V.P. Natl. Ind. Assoc., widow of Gen.
    Fisk, let. Conf. pres. 1 item, Haines Falls, N.Y., Sept. 22.
    Aug. 25.
141. Fletcher, U.S. Sen. Duncan N., of Florida. 1 item, Jacksonville,
142. Foard, Josephine, mgr. Laguna Indian pottery. 1 item, Taguna. N.M.,
    Sept. 7.
144. Flint, Charles R., internationally known banker. 1 item, New York,
    Oct. 11.
    July 19; Washington, D.C., Aug. 9.
146. Franklin, Walter Simonds, civil engineer. 1 item, Baltimore, Md.
    Oct. 3.
147. Franksen, Rudolf, Consul General for German Empire, New York.
    2 items, New York Mohonk, July 60-9. Jo and from
148. Prater, James T., supt. Leech Lake Agency. 1 item, Onigum, Minn.,
149. Freer, Walter F., Gov. of Hawaii. 1 item, Honolulu, Sept. 6.
150. Friedman, Moses, supt. Carlisle Indian School. 3 items, Carlisle, Pa...
    Mohonk, Aug. 25 - Oct. 29. to and from
151. Frissell, Hollis Burke, prin. Hampton Institute. 2 items, Hampton,
152. Frye, Myra Emery, pres. Maine Ind. Assoc. 1 item, Portland, Me.,
    Sept. 5.
153. Furlong, Charles W., world traveler, ethnologist. 4 items, Watertown,
    Mass. Mohonk, Oct. 12 - Nov. 16. Jo and from; wants to interest
    Conf. in Indians of South America
154. Gamble, U.S. Sen. Robert J., of South Dakota. 1 item, Yankton, S.D.,
    Aug. 27.
156. Garfield, James Rudolph, ex.- U.S. Secy. of Interior. 1 item,
    Cleveland, Sept. 22.
158. Garlow, Mrs. Andrew Indian. 2 items, Tuscarora Reserve, Lewiston,
    Mohonk, n.d. April 4. to and from; worried about the
    possibility of fitting N.Y. Ind. lands and how it will affect
    Indians who have acquired lands by purchase
Box 26, 1910, cont.;


160* Gideon, George D., publisher. 7 items (1 enclosure), Philadelphia Mohonk, June 29 – Oct. 7. to and from; encloses editorial from Porto Rico newspaper about future status of Porto Rico.3

161. Gilbert, Newton W., of Philippines* 2 items, Malate, P.I. Mohonk, July 16 – Aug* 28. To and from; suggests man for Conf.3

162. Gilfillan, Rev. J. A. 1 item, Washington, D.C., Aug. 29*

163. Gill, Martin E., Judge, San Juan District Ct., Porto Rico. 4 items, San Juan – Mohonk, July 29 – Oct. 3. to and from

164* Gillett, U.S. Sep, Frederick H., of Mass. 3 items, Springfield, Mass*. Mohonk, July 16.21. Jo and from


166. Goodeagle, Charles cIndian73 1 item, Boxier Springs, Kan., Sept. 5#

167. Gordon, George A., clergyman, lecturer, preacher, author. 1 item, Boston, Mass* 01.6,3


174. Gromer, Samuel D., Treasurer of Porto Rico. 2 items, San Juan – Mohonk, July 29 – Sept. 15. To and from


1770 Gulick, Dr. Luther H., Director, Dept. of Child Hygiene, Russell Sage Foundation; internationally known authority on physical education. 5 items, New York City – Mohonk, Oct* 6.150 To and from

199. Hall, G. Stanley, pres. Clark U. 13 items (1 enclosure), Worcester, Mass. - Mohonk, [n.d.] Oct. 28. [To and from; agrees to speak; sends abstract of paper, "Religious or Missionary Work Among Primitive and Dependent People;" can't come]


182. Hart, Prof. Albert Bushnell, of Harvard. 5 items (1 enclosure), Dub. lin. N.H.; Cambridge, Mass. Mohonk, Sept. 3 - Oct. 26* to and from; agrees to speak; sends abstract of speech on the status of the Philippines; doesn't come

183. Hartman, Rev. Cary W., pres. Indian Assoc. of Amer., worker with N.Y. Indians. 8 items (6 enclosures), Collins, N.Y. - Mohonk, July 11 Oct. 17. to and from; sends postcards and literature on Indian education and health; suggests people for Conf.; invited belatedly; accepts by wire.)


184a. Haskins, Henry S., new conf. secy. 2 items, Worcester, MA-Mohonk. June 1-8. [Haskins' letter of application and Phillips' note that he has been hired.


187. Hill, A.C., U.Y. Education. Dept. (State) 2 items, Auburn, N.Y., Nov. 2; Albany, N.Y., Nov. 7*

188. Hodgson, Caspar Wistar, Pres. World Book Co. 9 items, Yonkers, N.Y.- Mohonk, Mar. 1 Oct. 31, to and from; cordial relations established with Haskins (letter of Oct. 31), significant because Haskins eventually left Mohonk and took job with World Book Co.)

189. Hollander, Prof. Jacob H. of Johns Hopkins U., ex-Treas. of Porto Rico. 9 items, Atlantic City, N.J.; Baltimore, Md. Mohonk, July 30 - Oct. 17. To and from; suggests topics and people for Conf.)


191. Hord, John S., pres. Spanish-Filipino Bank, Manila. 7 items (1 enclo,- sure), New York - Mohonk, Sept. 12 - Oct. 26. e2o and from; sends abstract of Conf. speech on Free Trade with Phil. (Note: Sudden increase in suavity of style in Mohonk letters suggests Phillips coaching Haskins)

192. Howland, Henry R., supt. Hayes School of Natural Science, Buffalo Soc. of Natural Sciences. 1 item, Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 2*

194. Hoyt, Henry M., ex.--Atty. Gen. Porto Rico. 3 items, Goldfield, Nev... Mohonk, n.d. Sept* to and from
195. Huising, Geronimo H. Filipino student at Lowell Textile School 17 items (2 enclosures), Lowell, Mass. - Mohonk, July 20 - Dec. 17. To and from; suggests Philippine Nationalists for Conf.; invited to speak himself at last minute; can't come
197. Ide, Henry C., Gov. Gen. Philippines. 3 items, Port$ Washington, L.I., Mohonk, Sept. 20-27. To and from
198. Indian School Journal. 5 items, Chilocco, Okla. Mohonk, Nov. 9 Dec. 29. to and from; will cover Conf. in Jan. 1911 issue,
199. Ireland, Alleyne, English author, 2 items, carbon' of Haskin's letter to him, Mohonk, July 9, and Haskins' write-up of him, with ideas for using him at Conf.,
201. Jenks, Jeremiah W., member U.S. Immigration Commission. 1 item n.p.,
204. Johnson, Wm. E., chief special officer, U.S. Ind. Service., fighting liquor traffic among Indian. 1 item, Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 3. Recommends Rev. E.C. Dinwiddi41 for Conf.,
206. Johnston, Wm. R., field supt. of Mission to Navajos. 1 item, Tolchaco, Ariz., Oct. 12. Outstanding example of good accomplished by Conf.; tells of Congressional action as result of Mohonk resolution, to right wrong done to Navajos.
207. Jones, Chester Lloyd, commercial expert. 1 item, Madison, Wis., Aug.27.
210. Keeler, Lucy Elliot, old-timer at Conf. 2 items, Fremont, Ohio, Aug. 31; Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 18.
211. Keller, Albert Galloway, education, authority on colonization. 1 item, New Haven, Conn. 0,73
212. Kelley, Rev. Wm. V., ed. Methodist Review. 3 items, New York City; Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 23 - Oct. 18.
213. Kelly, Mrs. Alice McKay, Bur. of Education., Philippines. 2 items, Yokohama, Japan - Mohonk, Aug. 3 - Sept. 8. To and from; speaks of Mgorots3
214. Kelsey, C.E., U.S. Ind. Serve 1 item, San José, Cal., Aug. 29. Can not come to Conf.; still behind in work because of attendance previous year.]
216, Kendrick, Georgia A., dean ("Lady Principal") of Vassar College. 1 Item. Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Oct. 13. Mentions excursion of Vassar girls to Mohonk Conf. (annual event)3
217* Ketcham R. director Bur. of Catholic Ind; Missions", 4 items, Washington-Mohonk, Oct. 1-14. To and from; concerns question of whether he should speak at Conf. or not; working to get govt.
to improve conditions of Pueblos; decides not to speak for diplomatic reasons.3
219. Lake, Dr. Arthur D., physician interested in NY. Indians. 5 items, Gowanda, Mohonk, July - Nov. 2. To and from; invited to attend meeting of Conf. Comm. on N.Y. Inds.; accepts; also comes and. speaks at Conf. (See also N.Y. Inds., #27803
220. Lane, Mrs. Franklin Knight, wife of Secy. of Interior. 2 items, Washington, D.C., Sept. 20 and cn.d.3
221* Larrinaga, Tulio, Porto Rican Resident Commr. in Washington, D.C. 3 items, San Juan, P.R. Mohonk, Sept. 9 - Nov. 16. to and from3
222* Larson, Henry A., deputy special officer, U.S. Ind. Serve 5 items (1 enclosure), en route - Mohonk, Mar. 10 - April 11. to and from; wants copies of back Reports of Conf.; encloses leaflet about himself and his work against liquor traffic, etc.3
223. Lawler, Thomas B., publisher, interested in Philippines. 5 items, Boston, Mass. Mohonk, July 1 - Nov. SO. to and from; suggests man for Conf.]
225. Legarda, Benito, Resident Commr. from Philippines. in Washington, D.C. 1 item, Manila, Oct. 4.
227. LeRoy, Albert A., hotel owner, formerly on Mohonk staff. 3 items, Uhadilla, N.Y.; Lakehurst, N.J. - Mohonk, Aug. 8 - Oct. 17. To and from3
228. Leupp, Francis E., ex-U.S. Commr. of Ind. Affairs. 6 items (1 enclosure), Tyringham, Mass.; Washington, D.C. - Mohonk, Aug. 25 - Nov. 4. To and from. encloses corrected transcript of remarks at Conf.3
Box 26, 1910, cont.:  
229. Letziger, Henry M., supervisor of lectures, N.Y.C. Dept of Educe. 1 item, New York, Sept* 210
230. Library of Congress. 4 items, Washington, D.C. Mohonk, July 5..426: to and from; Haskins wants bibliography of books on Philippines., they will send him catalog cards as books come out.3
232. Lindsay, Samuel McCune, ex-U.S. Commr. in Porto Rico* 14 items (4 enclosures), New York Mohonk, July 7 Oct. 17: to and from suggests men for Conf.; encloses letters from Martin G. Brumbaugh and Leonard P. Ayres about efforts to locate Manuel V. Domenecha 3
234. Lipps, Oscar H., school supervisor for Creek and Seminole Nations. 1 item, Muskogee, Okla., Sept. 1 Mentions reorganization of school system for 5 Civilized Tribes.
238. Long, John Davis, ex.-U.S. Secy. of Navy. 1 item, Buckfield, Me. n.d.
239. Lord, Everett W., formerly active in Porto Rico education. 5 items, Boston - Mohonk, Aug. 23 Oct. 14. to and from3

Box 27, 1910, cont.:  
243. Mabie, Hamilton W., assoc. ed. The outlook, author. 1 item, New York, Oct. 11,
245. McClintock, Walter, internationally known ethnologist. 1 item
246. McDonough, John T., ex. judge, Philippines. 5 items, Albany, N.Y. - Mohonk, n.d. Nov. 4. to and from; suggests man for Conf.3
247. McIntyre, Col Frank, U.S.A., acting chief Bur. of Insular Affairs. 10 items, Washington Mohonk, July 19 - Sept. 14. to and from; discuss people for Phil. part of program3
249. MacMullen, Rev. Wallace, prominent M.E. clergyman. 1 item New York City, Sent. 30.
258. May, D.W., agricultural expert Porto Rico. 1 item, Mayaguez, P.R., Sept. 6.
259. Meserve, Charles Francis, pres. Shaw U., Raleigh, N. C. 7 items, Squirrel I., Me. Mohonk, July 4 -Aug. 24. to and from; suggests 'Indians to invite to Conf.)
262. Miller, Ransford Stevens, chief Div. of Far Eastern Affairs, State Dept. 1 item, Washington, D.C., Oct. 9*
263* Miner, Henry G., room clerk, Lake Mohonk Mt. House. 1 item, Mohonk Lake, Oct. 9. To Mr. Haskins, requesting information on number of acceptances for Conf.)
266* Mooney, James, ethnologist. 1 items Washington, D.C., Oct. 18. endorses Mr. Moorehead's plan to present Chippewa problems at Conf.
267. Moore, Rev. Addison, Baptist minister. 1 item, New York, Sept. 10. recommends man for Conf.3
269. Morgan, Fred 0., supt. Flathead Agency. 1 item, Jocko, Mont., Aug. 29. can't come because of forest fires3
Box 27, 1910, cont.:

270. Morrill Press, printers of Conf. stationery, 14 items, Fulton, N.Y. Mohonk, June 1 – Oct. 12. to and from; concerns printing of announcements and invitations for 1210 Conf.

271. Moses, Prof. Bernard of U. of Cal., ex. member U.S. Phil. Comm. 3 items, Berkeley, Cal. Mohonk, Aug. 11 – Oct. 31. To and from

272. Munoz Morales, Luis, prominent Porto Rican. 12 items, San Juan – Mohonk, July 22 – Nov. 9. To and from; agreed to speak; couldn't come; wrote in Spanish; sent speech


275. New York Indians, Committee on. 20 items (6 enclosures), mainly correspondence between Judge Charles Andrews of Syracuse, N.Y., and Mr. Phillips of Mohonk, Apr. 19 – Oct. 20. enclosures include letter from Eugene H. Porter, N.Y. State Commr. of Health, to Dr* Arthur Lake, Albany, Aug. 26, and from A.C. Rill, N.Y. State Inspector of Ind. Schools, July also pamphlet on tuberculosis by Dr. Lake, copy of Vreeland. Bill on allotment of Ind. lands, 53rd. An. Report of Bd. of Mgrs. of Thomas Ind. School, and 2 rough drafts of reports (TA situation of N.Y. Inds. (See also Post, Regis, #298)

276* Niles, Nathaniel, lawyer. 1 item, New York City, Oct. 25. suggests man for conf.


278. Norris, Judge W. r., U.S. Ct. of Claims. 4 items, Washington, D.C. Mohonk, May 26 – Sept. 16. To and from


280. Odlin, Arthur, ex.-Judge, Ct. of let. Instance Manila, P.I., ex-Atty. Gen. Porto Rico. 8 items, Cleveland, O.; Brooksville, Fla.; Orlando, Fla. Mohonk, July 1 – Oct. 15. to and from; suggests people for Phil. part of program


283. O'Meara, A*E., Wycliffe College, Toronto, Can. 1 item, Toronto, Oct* 17,

284. Omens, Sergio, Speaker Phil. Assembly. 3 items, Ceb4, Pa. Mohonk, Aug. 10 Nov. 15* To and from; write& in Spanish)
Box 27, 1910, cont.:


"peaks of work with Winnebagos"


292. Pettit, Walter W., ex. teacher in Philippines. 1 item, Fredonia, N.Y., Sept. 11.


296. Planten, J.R., Consul General of the Netherlands in New York. 2 items, New York - Mohonk, July 6-18. to and from

297. Pope, Chief Justice Wm. H., Sup. Ct. of New Mexico. 5 items, Santa Fe, N.M. - Mohonk, Aug. 11.31. to and from; suggests man for Conf.


300* Press* 41 items, Sept. 10, 1910 Jan. 16, 1911. Correspondence between Mohonk and newspapers about advance publicity, cuts, etc. (Also, to Associated Press, announcement of formation of Conf. Comm. on the N.Y. Indians)

Puerto Rico (separate folder). Copies of letters from Haskins to 40 prominent Puerto Ricans, only 3 of whom answered, these three declining. 45 items/

301. Quezon, Manuel L., Resident Commr. from Philippines. in Washington, D.C. 5 items, Washington; Manila, P.I. - Mohonk, Feb. 17 Sept. 12. To and from; can't come; suggests someone else,
Box 27, 1910, cont.:

302* Quinton, Mrs. Amelia S., Hon. Pres. Natl. Ind. Assoc. 5 items, Syracuse, N.Y.; Detroit, Mich. - Mohonk, Sept. 3 Oct. 13. To and from; suggests, confidentially, man who can't afford to come; he comns.

303* Rankin, John K., U.S. Ind. Service. 1 item, Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 16.


306. Richards, Theodore, prominent Hawaiian. 1 item, Honolulu, Sept. 10.

307. Ridder, Herman, ed. New Yorker Staats-Zeitung, influential German newspaper. 1 item, New York City, Sept. 12.


309. Robertson, Alice M., post mistress, Muskogee, Okla. 1 item, Muskogee, Oct. 15. [Praises the work of Gabe Parker]

310* Robinson, Albert G., newspaperman, author* 2 items, Sept. 27 - Oct* 5. To and from.

311. Roe, Rev. Walter C. and Mary W., founders of Mohonk Lodge, Colony, Okla. 6 items (2 enclosures), Colony, Okla.; Chicago, Ill.; Ravenna [i.e., Ravenna N.Y. Mohonk, May 16 - Nov. 9* to and from; full account of missionary work among Winnebago Inds., and of progress of Mohonk Lodge, Mentions Dr. A.G. Watermulder


313. Rosenberger, A., Friends missionary. 2 items, Osakaloosa, Iowa, Sept. 10 from daughter3; Ramallah, Jerusalem, Palestine, Oct. 7.

314, Rossiter, S.B., resident of Philippines. 1 item, Manila, Sept. 1910.

315. Rowe, Prof. Leo S., of U. of Pennsylvania. 4 items, Phila., Pa.; Mexico City Mohonk, May 31 Oct. 11. [Po and from3

316. Ryder, Rev. C.J., secy. Amer. Missionary Assoc. 1 item, New York, Oct. 6. [Laments fact that date of A.M.A. meeting coincides with date of Conf.3

Box 28, 1910,


320. Sawyer, A.P., ex-Auditor Porto Rico* 1 item, San Juan, Sept. 2.

321* Schuman, J.G., ores. Cornell U. 1 item, Ithaca, N.Y., Sept. 1*
Pox 28, 1910, cont.:

324. Scudder, Rev. Doremus, resident of Hawaii. I item, Winchester, Mass., d.
325. Scudder, Myron T., educator. 2 items, New Brunswick, N.J. Mohonk, Oct. 9.34. to and from.
326. Sharpless, Isaac, -ores. Haverford College. 1 item, Pocono Lake, Sept. 2.
328* Shawnee, George [Indian] Haskell Institute. 1 item, Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 1.*
330. Sherlock, Miss Margaret V. 2 items, Chicago - Mohonk, Aug. 29 - Sept. 14. To and from; wants to know where to sell an article on, "The Chinook Jargon"
331. Sherman, James S., Vice Pres. U.S. 3 items, Utica, N.Y. - Mohonk, Aug. 1.6. to and from.
332. Shuster, W. Morgan, ex-Secy. of Public Instruction, Mils, 11 items, (1 enclosure), Glasgow, Ky.; Washington, D.C. - Mohonk, July 11-Nov. 2. [To and from; sends advance copy of Conf. speech, "Some difficulties in the rapid execution of our Philippine Policy"
333. Singson Encarnacion, V., pres. National Progressive Party, Philippines. 3 items (1 enclosure), Manila - Mohonk, Feb. 25 - Aug. 10. [To and from; encloses copy of resolution of Party, calling on U.S. Govt. to declare that it has no intention of keeping the Philippines]
337* Smedley, Walter, secy. of Friends Associated Executive Committee on Ind. Affairs. 3 items, Philadelphia - Mohonk, 9mo. 10-36. [To and from.
339. Sniffen, Matthew K., secy. Ind. Rts. Assoc. 9 items, Philadelphia. Mohonk, June 17 - Nov. 1. To and from; includes two pages of Conf. speech; did not get a chance to finish delivering it.
1 item, Torquay, Eng., Sept. 22.
341. Spanish Correspondence of Haskins with R.D. Cortina Co., N.Y.C. 4 items (2 enclosures), New York - Mohonk, Dec. 2-2.2. o and from; sent language learning equipment and booklets; returned; corr. includes translation of Spanish form letter for Conf.


344. Stanley, Mr. and Mrs. Will H., suptns. Soboba Ind. School. 1 item, San Jacinto, Cal., Sept. 7.


346. Sumulong, Juan, member Phil. Commission. 5 items, Indianapolis, Ind.- Mohonk, Aug. 10 - Sept. 17. o and from.


348. Sutherland, Rev. J.H. and Mrs., chaplain 23rd. Infantry, U.S.A. 7 items, Chambersburg, Pa.; Fort Bliss, Tex. Mohonk, Feb. 4 Oct. 12. to and from; gives good idea of way Conf. helped people gathering material on Inds., etc.

349. Taber, Anna F., California Ind. Assoc. 1 item (4 enclosures), letter from Joshua L. Barton, M.D., to A.R. Smiley, New York, Oct. 3, for.* warding letter and 3 circulars from Anna F. Taber of Saratoga, Cal., dated Sept. 22. Mrs. Taber gives detailed account of problems and needs of Cal. Inds.,


351. Legters, as rep. of Cal. Ind. Assoc.)


356. Tracey, Judge James F., ex- assoc. justice Phil. Sup. Ct. 8 items (1 enclosure), Albany, Y.Y. Mohonk, Sept. 13 - Nov. 2. to and from; encloses copy of his Conf. speech about Phil. Constabulary, clipped from the Albany Argus, Oct. 23, 1910.

Travieso, Martin, Jr., prominent Porto Rican. 10 items. San Juan, P.R.; Washington-Mohonk, July 22-Nov. 10. to and from; sends conf. speech; recommends men.
Box 28, 1910, cont.:

357* Trueblood, Benjamin 7., secy. Amer. Peace Soc. 2 items, Boston'.
   Mohonk, Sept. 14.17. To and from; recommends Jonathan M. Steere
   as Conf. member]

358* Updegraff, Harlan, educator. 1 item, Washington, Sept. 6.

359. Valentine, Robert G., U.S. Commr. of Ind. Affairs. 14 items,
   Washington.
   Mohonk, June 14 - Oct. 25. To and from; discuss organization of
   Indian part of Conf.; Commr. Valentine sends list of recommended
   Ind. workers to invite and outlines plan for his own speech, etc.]

360. Valle, Francisco del, Mayor off San Juan, P.R. 3 items, New York -
   Mohonk, Oct. 4.10. to and from; can't come. (See also Porto Rico,
   #300 A)

361. Van Arsdale, Rev. N.H., ed. The Christian Intelligencer. 1 item,

362. Van Buren, Rt. Rev. James R., P.E. bishop of Porto Rico. 2 items,
   New Haven, Conn. - Mohonk, Sept. 3.14. To and from]

363. Vaux, George, Jr., member U.S. Bd. Ind. Commrs. 1 item, Philadelphia,
   Sept. 29.

364* Villomar, Ignacio, Atty. Gen. Philippines. 4 items (1 enclosure), Manila.
   Mohonk, Apr. 14 - Aug. 26. To and from; sends list of men to
   receive Report]

365. Vreeland, U.S. Rep. Edward B., of New York. 9 items, Salamanca, N.Y.-
   Mohonk, June 30 - Oct. 11. To and from; concerns meeting of Conf.
   Comm. on N.Y. Indians, etc.] (See also N.Y. Indians, Comm. on, #275.)


367. Ward, George Cabot, ex-Secy. of State for Porto Rico, ex-Pres. P.R.
   Exec. council. 8 items, Buenos Aires; New York City - Mohonk,
   Aug. 16 - Nov. 17. [To and from; suggests inclusion of Latin
   America in Conf. agenda.]

368* Ward, Wm* Hayes, ed. The Independent. 4 items, New York - Mohonk,
   Sept. 5 - Oct. 54 to and from; discuss people for Conf.]

369. Ware, Edward T., pres. Atlanta U. 1 item, Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 17.

370. Warren, U.S. Sen. Francis Emroy, of Wyoming. 1 item, Cheyenne,

   Service.
   in Philippines, 13 items (2 enclosures), Alpine, N.Y.;
   Washington, D.C. Mohonk, July 11 - Dec. 19. to and from;
   discuss his Conf. speech, "Problems and Progress in the
   Philippines:' two drafts enclosed]

372. Weber, B.B., special agents for N.Y. Indians. 1 item, Salamanca,
   N.Y., Oct. 4.

373. Wellington, ex.-U.S. Sen. George Louis, of Maryland. 1 item, Cumber-
   land, Md., Sept. 16.

   Mohonk, May 28 - Sept* 22. Jo and from; interesting refusal by
   Mr. Smiley of solicitation for I.R.A.; Mr. Welsh suggests 2
   speakers for Conf.]
Box 28, 1910:

375. Western Union Telegraph Co. 2 items, Jersey City, N.J. . Mohonk, Aug. 17 - Sept. 13. To and from; concerns telegrapher to send out reports of Conf. sessions to press)


377. Whipple, James S., New York State Forest, Fish, and Game Comm., member Conf. Comm. on N.Y. Indians. 13 items, Albany-Mohonk, May 10 » Oct. 13. to and from; mostly concerns meeting of Conf. Comm. on N.Y. Inds. (See also, N.Y. Inds., Comm. on, #275) 3

378. Willard, Charles A., judge, U.S. Dist Ct., formerly in Philippines. 13 items, Minneapolis, Minn. - Mohonk, Sept. 3.9. To and from)

379. Willis, Prof. H. Parker, economist. 13 items (1 enclosure), Washington, D.C. - Mohonk, July 9 - Oct. 26, to and from; agrees to speak; sends copy of speech, "The Economic Duty of the U.S. in the Philippines:" can't come)


381. Wilson, Francis C., special attorney for Pueblo Inds. of New Mexico. 2 items, Santa Fe, N.M. Mohonk, Aug. 31 Sept. 30. TO and from; discusses Pueblo Inds., their problems and civilization)

382. Wilson, H.C., supt. Roseburg, Ore., Indian Agency. 2 items, Roseburg, Mohonk, Oct. 31 - Nov. 9. to and from; suggests man for 1911 Conf.


384. Winslow, Erving, secy. Anti-Imperialist League. 1 item, Boston, Sept. 17. suggests desirability of having some proponents of immediate Philippine independence at the Conf.)


386. Wistar, Edward M., treas. 1910 Conf. 15 items (4 enclosures), Philadelphia - Mohonk, Aug. 3, 1910 - Apr. 1, 1911. to and from; concerns finances of 1910 Conf.)

387. Wood, Frank, printer. 3 items, Boston » Mohonk, Sept. 3.29. to and from; suggests man for Conf.)

388. Wood, James, humanitarian. 1 item, Mt. Kisco, N.Y., Oct. 10.


391. Woods, Wm. Seaver, ed. Literary Digest, 1 item,

392. Worcester, Dean Conant, Secy. Interior, Phila. 1 item,

Manila, P.I., Sept 12

Box 28, 1910, cont.:

394. Wurts, John S., ex—Commr. for Porto Rico* 1 item, Philadelphia n.d.

395. Young, Prof. James T., of U. of Pennsylvania, expert on colonization. 3 items, Spring Lake, N.J. — Mohonk, Aug. 11-17. * and from; suggests men for Conf. 3
Box 29, 1911:


3. Abbott, Rev. Lyman, ed. The Outlook. 4 items, Boston, Mass; Cornwall On-Hudson Mohonk, June 1 - Aug. 23. To and from; discuss possible questions to be considered at Mohonk.

4. Acta, Francisco de Paula, prominent Porto Rican. 3 items, San Juan Mohonk, Aug. 12 Sept. 2. To and from.

5. Adams, Franklin Pierce. 3 items (3 enclosures), Washington - Mohonk, June 22 - July 6: To and from; offers illustrated lecture by wife, Harriet Chalmers Adams, on South American Indians.; encloses newspaper account of her travels in S. Amer., plus copies of endorsement and Program of her lecture series for 1911-.12; offer politely declines; they don't come.


7. Ahern, Maj. George P., U.S.A., Dir. of Forestry, Philippines. 2 items, Manila - Mohonk, June 6 Aug. 11. [To and from; evaluates disadvantages of too swift independence for Filipinos.]


10. Allen, Maj. later Maj. Gen. Henry Tureman, U.S.A., organizer of Phil. Constabulary. 6 tens (1 enclosure), Washington - Mohonk, June 17 - Sept. 14. To and from; concerns need for central source of information on which of the Constabulary officers are in Philippines, and which are home on leave, etc.)


14. Anderson, Rev. Joseph, student of Indian languages and antiquities. 5 items, Woodmont, Conn. - Mohonk, Apr. 22 - Aug. 29. To and from; discuss his son, lawyer in P.R.; invited to Conf.]

15. Anderson, Joseph, Jr., Porto Rican lawyer. 3 items, San Juan - honk, July 17 - Oct. 1. To and from; can't come.

* Notebook, kept by Mrs. D. Smiley, listing people expected at Conference of 1911
17. Andreinin, J.M., Porto Rican living in New York. 5 items (1 enclosure' with envelope) New York - Mohonk, Apr. 5 - Sept. 25. (To and from; discuss man for Porto Rico part of Conf.)


Lincoln, Nebr. (n.d.)

19. Andujar, Manuel, ed. El Defensor Cristiano. 1 item (1 enclosure), San Juan, P.R., Aug. 30. (Encloses publicity pamphlet for his book, Spain of Today from Within)


22. Ashford, Dr. Bailey 4., Major, Med. Corps, U.S.A., founder of Porto Rico Anemia Comm. 5 items, Mohonk - San Juan, Apr. 25 Sept. 3. (To and from; letter of Sept. 3 contains confidential discussion of P.R. Sanitary Service)


25. Baker, Ray Stannard (nom de plume: David Grayson) author. 4 items, Washington, D.C.; New York City Mohonk, July 17 Sept. 8. To and from


3 items, Manila - Mohonk, Apr. 8 - July 17. (To and from)

27. Barker, Rear Adm. Albert Smith, U.S. Navy retired. 3 items, Jamestown, R.I. Mohonk, Aug. 915. To and from


29. Barrows, David P. 3 items, Berkeley, Cal. - Mohonk, June 22 Sept. 5 (To and from)

30. Barrows, Isabel C. 4 items, Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y. - Mohonk, Aug. 22 Oct. 10. (To and from; asks permission for Negro protégé to sing at Mohonk; politely refused)


33. Bartlett, Murray, pres. U. of ails. 3 items, Manila - Mohonk, June 6 - July 20. To and from; speaks of growth of U. of Illinois

34. Batchelor, Rev. George, rd., The Christian Register. 2 items, Boston - Mohonk, July 27 - Aug. 2. (To and from; discuss people for Conf.)

35. Beardsley, J.W. chief P.R. Irrigation Service. 3 items, Guayama, P.R.- Mohonk, Aug. 1 - (n.d.) To and from)
38. Bergen, J.T., ex-prof. Hope College. 1 item (1 enclosure), Dubuque, Iowa, Apr. 30. [Encloses first issue of Dakota Indian Y.M.C.A. Bulletin.)
40. Berlitz School of Languages. 3 items, New York - Mohonk, Feb. 8 Mar. 7. to and from; Haskins orders Spanish translation of letter to use in preliminary Conf. mailing.)
41. Bidwell, Mrs. John (Annie E.K.), Western V.P. Natl. Ind. Assoc. 1 item, Chico, Cal., Sept. 20.
42* Bird Arias, Jorge, P.R. sugar producer. 4 items, Fajardo, P.R.; Brooklyn, N.Y. - Mohonk, Aug. 26 - Sept. 16. to and from; invites A.K.S. to visit him)
44* Bishop, Wm. H., supt. Red Lake Training School. 1 item, Red Lake, Minn., Sept. 9.
45. Blakeslee, Prof. George H., of Clark U. 7 items, Worcester, Mass. 4 Mohonk, Apr. 28 - Aug. 28. [To and from; discuss people for Mohonk Conf.; Prof. B. says Clark U. will have Conf. on Japan and Japanese-Amer. Relations, Nov. 22.-25]
50* Bouv4, Clement Lincoln, nationally known lawyer, ex-prosecuting attorney, Manila. 3 items, Washington, D.C. Mohonk, July 3 - Aug. 14. To and from)
53. Brady, Rev. John Green, ex-Gov. Alaska. 9 items, New York - Mohonk, Sept. 18 - Oct. 25. to and from; discuss Alaska and what should be 'aid about it.)


58. Briggs, Frank H., supervisor Cattaraugus Reservation. 1 item, Collins, N.Y., Apr. 10. Concerned with regulating sanitary conditions on Reservations, to control contagious disease.

59. Briggs, George H., supt. of Filipino students in U.S. 9 items (1 enclosure), Washington Mohonk, July 18 - Oct. 12, to and from; discuss people for Conf.; sends copy of Conf. speech on industrial and technical training in Phil. schools.

60. Broadbent, U.S. Consular Agent, Port Said, Egypt. 1 item, carbon of Haskins letter to him, Mohonk, Apr. 13. Asks for names of Americans just back from Egypt who could present picture of conditions there.


64. Brown, Elmer Ellsworth, U.S. Comma. of Education. 9 items (2 enclosures), Washington, D.C.; New York City; Clifton Springs, N.Y. Mohonk, Jan. 5 * Oct. 26. To and from; announces appointment of Conf. Comm. on N.Y. Indians. (encloses copy of 1910 Conf. Minute about them. See also N.Y. Indian Comm. on, #289); makes suggestion of inviting foreigners to tell of their methods in training dependent peoples; encloses copy of program of First Universal Races Congress.

65. Brown, John B., supervisor of Ind. Schools, 5 Civilized Tribes, 1 item, Muskogee, Okla., Aug. 23.

66. Brown, Rev. Wm. Adams, internationally known theologian. 1 item, Seal Harbor, Maine, Sept. 11.

68. Bruce, Edward B., artist, lawyer, banker in Orient. 9 items (1 enclosure), New York City; Nonquit, Mass. - Mohonk, Apr. 27 - Oct. 10. to and from; sends copy of Conf. speech, "The Economic Side of the Philippine Problem."

69. Bruce, Rev. James M., father of Edward B. 2 items, New York City; Mohonk, July 3 - Aug. 25. To and from

70. Brumbaugh, Martin Grove, ex.-Commr. of Education for Porto Rico [later Gov. of Pennsylvania] 8 items (1 enclosure), Philadelphia, Pa. Mohonk. To and from; correspondence includes revised copy of his address, The Beginnings of Education Under Civil Law in Puerto Rico (1900-a02)."


72. Bryan, Elmer Burritt, pres. Colgate U. 1 item, Hamilton, N.Y., Sept*


74. Buchanan, Charles M., supt. Tulalip Inn Agency. 4 items (1 enclosure), Tulalip, Wash. - Mohonk, Sept. 8 Dec. 21. To and from; sends leaflet about the School; suggests man for Conf.3

75. Bull, Commodore James Henry, U.S. , retired. 3 items, Santa Barbara, Cal. - Mohonk, June 22 - July 7. To and from


77. Cable, Richard, of Basse-Terre, St. Christopher, B.W.T. 1 item, carbon of Haskin's letter to him, Mohonk, April 14. [Asks if knows of any Americans just back from Brit. W. Indies who could tell of conditions there.]

78. Capen, Edward Warren, organizing secy., Hartford School of Missions. 5 items, Hartford, Conn., July 3 - Oct. 25* tells of work in newly founded School.]


82. Carrel, M. Drew, Secy. of Porto Rico. 4 items, San Juan - Mohonk. May 2 - Aug. 30. To and from; says no Civil Service Roster for Porto Rico published since 1908, because forgot to put it in budget]

83. Carter, Maj. Gen. Wm. Harding, Chief of Staff, U.S.A. 1 item, Washington, D.C., Sept. 16* 

84. Castle, Wm. R., prominent Hawaiian. 1 item, Honolulu, Sept. 9* [Speaks of need & for Americans to shed prejudices about Asians; suggests man .Mlo) Conf.]
Box 29, 1911, cont.:

85. Chaffee, Lt. Gen. Adna Romanza, U.S.A., retired, ex-Chief of Staff. 2 items, Los Angeles, Cal., Mohonk, Aug. 9...15. to and from)


87. Charlton, Paul, law officer, Bur. of Insular Affairs. § items, Washington Mohonk, May 3.430. To and from; suggests men for Conf.3

88. Cinco, Maximo J., Bureau of Lands, P.I. 2 items, Baguio, P.I., May 7; Manila, July 21* [Can't come; praises Conf.)


92. Clark, John Murray, K.C., Canadian. 2 items (1 enclosure), Toronto, Can. Mohonk, Sept. 29 - Oct. 2. To and from; answers inquiry from Robot& about Canadians who could present Canadian Indian situation at Conf.; encloses excerpts from the Province Vancouver, telling of his selection as codifier of Canadian mining laws.3

93. Clark, John W., corr. secy. Natl. Ind. Assoc, 4 items, New York - Mohonk, July 21 - Oct. 27. To and from; suggests man for Conf.3

94. Clark, Victor S., U.S. Comer. of Immigration, Labor, and Statistics for Hawaii. 4 items, Honolulu - Mohonk, July 29 - Sept. 9* To and from3

95. Claxton, Philander Priestley, U.S. Commr, of Education. 1 item, Washington Sept. 2.

96. Cloud, Henry Roe cIndian3 adopted son of Walter and Mary Roe. 2 items, Winnebago, Nebr., Aug. 28; Auburn, N.Y., Oct. 17.

97. Coan, Titus Munson, M.D. 4 items, New York City; Killingworth, Mohonk, Aug. 7 - Oct. 16, To and from; suggests people for Conf.]


100. Cocks, U.S. Rep, Wm. W. of New York. 3 items, Westbury, L.I. honk, April 15 - May 19. to and from; answers Haskin's questions about man for Conf.3

101. Coleman, Miss Mary E., ex-dean of women, Insular Normal School, Manila, 11 items (enclosures), Phoenix, Ariz.; Chicago, Ill.; Yonkers, N.Y. Mohonk, Arr. 27 - cn.d.3 to and from; answers queries; dies-. cusses and recommends people for Conf.3


103. Coll Cuchi, Cayetano, prominent Porto Rican. 4 items, San Juan Mo.4 honk, July 3 Sept. 9. to and from
104. Coll y Toste, Dr. Cayetano, Pres. Porto Rico Assembly. 3 items, San Juan - Mohonk, Mar. 16 - Aug. 12. to and from
106. Conkey, Dr. Caroline R. 2 items, Waterbury, Conn. - Mohonk, Aug. 23 - Sept. 20. to and from; she reminds Mr. Smiley that she substituted for Miss Constance G. DuBois at 1910 Conf.; asks about this year; notation at bottom of letter, "Sit won;" is sat on.
112. Crowell, John Franklin, pres. The American Civic Alliance. 5 items (1 enclosure), New York City - Mohonk, Aug. 11 - Sept. 16. to and from; suggests Alaska as Conf. topic and ex-Gov. Brady as a speaker; encloses leaflet about Amer. Civilian Alliance.

Box 30, 1911, cont.:

117. Dagenett, Charles E., Chairman Temporary Exec. Comm., Amer. Ind. Assoc. 4 items, Denver, Colo.; Columbus, Ohio - Mohonk, Apr. 24 - Aug. 28. to and from; tells of Plans for 1st. annual conf. of Amer. Ind. Assoc., to be held at Columbus, Ohio, Oct., 1911.
118. Daly, Joseph Francis, ex-U.S. Law Commr. of Porto Rico. 1 item, Yonkers, N.Y., Aug. 25.
Box 30, 1911, cont.:

120. Davis, Maj. Gen. George Whitefield, retired. 3 items, Wawbeek, N.Y. - Mohonk, Aug. to and from

121. Davis, W.R., supt. Ind. School, Bismarck, N.D. 1 item, Bismarck, Oct. 4*

122. Dawes, Miss Anna L., author, daughter of late Sen. Dawes of Masse 4 items, Pittsfield, Mass. - Mohonk, Aug. 24 - Oct. 22. to and from


124. de Jong, Wiebe P., Consular Agent, Macassar Celebes. 1 item, carbon copy of Haskins' letter to him, Mohonk, April 7. Asks for names of Americans just home from Dutch East Indies could discuss conditions there, at Conf.3

125. Delpine, M.F., of Pointe-4-pitne, Guadeloupe. 1 item (French), carbon of Haskins' letter to him, Mohonk, April 14. Asks for names of Americans just home from French West Indies who could discuss conditions there, at Conf.3

126. Delaware Trust Co., Chester, Pa. 3 items, Chester, Pa. Mohonk, June 23 (telegrams) Asks corporate name of Conf., so client can name it in a will; Daniel Smiley explains nature of Conf.3

127* Dennis, Wm. C., Dept* of State. 3 items, 'Washington Mohonk. June 16 . July 17. to and from; answers inquiry about man for Conf.3

128. Denny, Mrs. Wallace Indian 1 item, Carlisle, Pa., Sept 1

129 de Schweinitz, Rev. Paul, secy. of Moravian Missions. 4 items, Bethlehem, Pa. Mohonk, June 26 - Oct. 126 To and from

130. Devin, John Bancroft, ed. New York Observer. 2 items, New York-Mohonk, Aug. to and from

131. Dexter, Edwin G*, P.R. Commr. of Educue, 15 items (I enclosure), San Juan, P.R.; Washington, D.C. Mohonk, Apr. 22 - Nov. 24. to and from; discusses man for Conf.; discusses exhibit for Conf. about Porto Rico Schools; encloses copy of Conf. speech on P.R. educa.3

132. Dick, A.B. Co., office supplies* 1 item, carbon of Phillips' letter to, Mohonk, July 26. Owe Phillips will have temporary Arbitration Conf. office in Washington for winter; Ind. Conf. Office will remain at Mohonk,3

133: Dickinson, Jacob M., ex-U.S. Secy. of War. 3 items, Nashville, Tenn. - Mohonk, June 22 - July 7. to and from)

134. Diego, Jose de, Speaker of House of Delegates, P.R. 1 item San Juan) Oct. 3, greets Conf. and sends Plea for resolution urging improvement in political status of P.R.3
Dimick, Hamilton, Chief Finance Div., Off. of Ind. Affairs, 4 items (1 enclosure), Washington - Mohonk, Aug. 30 - Nov. 16. (To and from; encloses corrected page of his Conf. speech on Indian finances.)

Dominguez, Jorge V., P.R. lawyer. 4 items (1 enclosure), San Juan - Mohonk, July 18 - Oct. 4. To and from; sends copy of Conf. speech, urging U.S. citizenship for Porto Ricans.


Dowling, M.J., ex-Special Commr. to P.Is. 1 item, Olivia, Minn., Oct. 14.

Draper, Andrew Sloan, N.Y. State Commr. of Education. 2 items, Albany, N.Y., June 21 - Aug. 23. (Asks invitation for friend.)


2 items, Aug. 9 - Oct. 13. To and from.


Egan, Martin, ed. The Manila Times and Mrs. Egan. 12 items (Is enclosure), New York - Mohonk, June 6 - Nov. 11. to and from; Mrs. Egan will speak on "Tuberculosis in the Philippines; copy of speech enclosed.


Elliott, Charles B., Secy., Dept. of Commerce and Police, P.I. 2 items, Manila - Mohonk, April 6 - May 15. To and from.

Emmons, It. George T., U.S.N., student of Alaskan ethnology, 9 items (1 enclosure), Cambridge, Wis.; Princeton, N.J. Mohonk, Aug. 31, 1911 Feb. 24, 1912. to and from; mentions bad conditions among Alaskan natives; addresses Conf. about them; sends clipping supporting his statements at Conf., which had been contradicted by Mr. Hamilton of Alaska Div., Bur. of Education.

Enright, Edmund. P.R. Civil Service Comm. 3 items, San Juan - Mohonk, Apr. 21 - July 22. (To and from; evaluates people for both Phil. and P.R. parts of Conf. program.)
lox 30, 1911, cont.:
151. Evans, A. Grant, pres. U. of Oklahoma. 1 item, Norman, Okla., Sept. 29.
153. ?ivory, Prank E. & Co.* Printers. 20 items, Albany, N.Y. Mohonk, Feb. 6 - Dec. 18. (To and from; concerns printing of Conf. stationery and pamphlet, "A Few Facts Concerning the Lake Mohonk Conference of Friends of the Indian and Other Dependent People"; me. of Pamphlet enclosed.3
154. Fairbanks, Charles W., ex- Vice Pres. U.S. 3 items, Indianapolis, Ind. Mohonk, Aug. 5-15. [Jo and from]
156. Falconer, Bolivar L., Dir. of Civil. Service, P.I. 2 items, Manila-Mohonk, June 6 - July 19. To and from; recommends man for Conf.)
157. Falkner, Roland Post, ex-C.S. Commr. of Education., P.R., Asst. Dir. U.S. Bur. of the Census. 2 items, Washington - Mohonk, June 1-24, [to and from3
159. Farrington, Frederic Ernest, educator. 1 item [n.p., n.a.]
160. Federacion Libre de los Trabajadores de Puerto Rico; Santiago Iglesias, pres. 1 item, San Juan, Mar. 19.
161. Feuille, Frank, chief attorney, Isthmian Canal Commission. 1 Item, Ancon, Canal Zone, Sept. 22*
162. Finegan, Thomas E., N.Y. State Dept. of Education., in charge of Indian Education. 2 items, Albany, N.Y., June 21 -
164. Fisk, Mrs. Clinton F., hon. v.p. Natl. Ind. ASSOC., widow of Gen. Fisk, 1st. Conf. pres. 3 items, all written by her daughter, Mrs. Mary Fisk Park, June 28 - Sept. 8. [Mother too ill to come.3
166. Fletcher, Alice C., ethnologist. 1 item, 'Washington, D.C., Sept. 11*
168. Flint, Charles R., internationally known banker. 1 item, New York, Aug. 29.
169. Forbes, W. Cameron, Gov. Gen. of Phil. 6 items, Baguio, P.I. Mohonk, Apr. 6 - July 18. to and from; suggests man for conf.


171. Franklin, Walter Simonds, civil engineer. 1 item, Baltimore, Md.) Sept. 18*

172. Fratar? John I.?, supt. Leech Lake Agency. 1 item, Onigum, Mich. Aug. 28. [Speaks of characteristics needed in handling the Chippewas; expresses confidence in them.)


174. Friedman, Moses, supt. Carlisle Ind. School. 10 items, Carlisle, Pa. - Mohonk, Aug. 11, 1911 - Jan. 18, 1912* To and from; recommends Indians. for Conf.3

175, Frissell, Hollis Burke, prin. Hampton Institute. 3 items, Hampton, Va.; Whitefield, N.H.; New York City, July 15 - Oct. 25. [Expresses appreciation of Conf.3


179. Gates, Merrill E., Secy., U.S. Bd. of Ind. Commissions. 8 items (2 enclosures), Washington, D.C. - Mohonk, Dec. 17, 1910 - Apr. 7, 1911. TO and from; concerns date for annual meeting of Bd. Ind. Commrs.; Mr. Gates submits his resignation as Secretary.3

180* Giddings, Franklin Henry, sociologist. 2 items, New York City-Mohonk, Aug. 11-Oct. 17. To and from Mohonk, Aug. 11 - Oct. 17. [To and from3

181, Gilbert, Newton W., Vice-Gov. of Phil's. 3 items, Washington. Mohonk, April 8 - July 12. To and from3


184. Gillett, U.S. Rep, Frederick H., of Mass. 4 items, Washington, D.C. Mohonk, Apr. 21 - Aug. 25. to and from; gives negative answer to Mohonk query about man for Conf.3

185. Giorgetti, Eduardo, prominent Porto Rican. 3 items, including newspaper clipping about him, San Juan; Washington Mohonk, July 26 - Aug. 16. [To and from]

Box 30, 1911, cont.:


188. Gordon, Rev. George Angler, pastor Old. South Church, Boston. 1 item, Kennebunkport, Me, (n.d.)


190. Guerra-Mondragon, Miguel, Porto Rican lawyer; secy. Porto Rican Assoc. of American Graduates. 3 items, San Juan - Mohonk, July 20 - Nov. 2. (To and from; tells of formation of Assoc. and sending representatives to Mohonk.)

191. Gulick, Dr. Luther H., dir. Dept. of Child Hygiene, Russell Sage Foundation, internationally known authority on physical education. 1 item, New York City (n.d.)

192. Halford, Lt. Col. Elijah W., T.S.A., retired, 4 items, Hot Springs, Ark. - Mohonk, June 17 - Aug. 28. (To and from; evaluates Army men for Conf.; gives views on U.S. Philippine relations.)


194. Hamlin, Mrs. Frances B. (widow of Rev. Teunis S.) 1 item, Rensselaer, N.Y., Sept. 20. (Speaks of need for Y.M.C.A.s in Alaska; also of Juan Cruz and need to back him up.)

195. Hanford, Rear Adm. Franklin, U.S.N., retired. 6 items, Scottsville, N.Y. - Mohonk, Mar. 11 - Oct. 2. (To and from; suggests people and topics for Mohonk.)

196. Harbord, Col. (later Maj. Gen.) James G.'U.S.A., Phil. Constabulary, (later Chief of Staff, A.E.F., and head of Radio Corp. of America.) 3 items, Baguio, P.I.; Manila - Mohonk, Apr. 8 - July 17. To and from


198. Hart, Joseph C., supt. Oneida Indian School. 1 item, Oneida, Wis., Sept. 28.


200. Harty, Most Rev. J.J., R.C. archbishop of Manila. 2 items, Manila - I Mohonk, Mar. 24 July 22. (To and from)


203' Heiser, Dr. Victor G., Army doctor, author. 11 items (1 enclosure), Minnewaska, N.Y.; Washington, D.C.; Albany, N.Y.; Marion, Mass.; New York City - Mohonk, June 24 - Oct. 15. to an from; evaluates people for Conf.; arranges to attend and speak; sends printed speech with markings to indicate what he will say.

204. Hernandez, Jost C., Chief Justice, Sup. Ct., Porto Rico. 2 items, San Juan - Mohonk, July 8-20. To and from.


208. Hill, A.C., N.Y. State Education. Dept, 5 items (1 enclosure), Albany, N.Y. - Mohonk, Feb. 6 - Aug. 29. to and from; concerns measures to improve Indian schooling.


211. Hodgson, Caspar Wistar, pres. World Book Co. 19 items (2 enclosures), Yonkers, N.Y. Mohonk, Apr. 4 - Nov. 15. To and from; lengthy discussion of people for Phil. part of Conf.

212. Hollander, Prof. Jacob H., of Johns Hopkins U., ex-Treas. of Porto Rico. 4 items (1 enclosure), Baltimore, Md. Mohonk, April 20 - Oct. 19. To and from; discuss people for Conf.

213* Holmes, Oliver Wendell, Assoc. Justice U.S. Supreme Ct. 1 items


Box 30, 1911, cont.:


Box 31 1911, cont.:


226* Ireland, Mayne, English author. 2 items, New York - Mohonk, Aug. 5 - Sept. 3.

227. Jay, Peter A., U.S. Consul Gen., Cairo, Egypt. 3 items, Cairo.* Mohonk, Apr. 5 - May 19. To and from; answers Haskins' inquiry about Americans just home from Egypt who could tell of conditions there, at Conf.)

228* Jenks, Jeremiah W., Cornell prof., economist(political), ex. member U.S. Immigration Comm. 4 items, New York City; Ithaca, N.Y. Mohonk, Mar, 13 - cn.d.3

229. Johnson, H.N., supt. Cushman Ind. School. 1 item, Tacoma, Wash., Sept. 2*

230* Johnson, Wm. E., chief special officer, U.S. Indian Service, fighting liquor traffic among Indians. 10 items (3 enclosures), Washington, D.C.; Denver, Colo.; Santa re, N.M.: Laurel, Md.... Mohonk, June 22 - Dec. 9. to and from; tells of resignation from Ind. Service, because of chicanery in Dept. of Interior; sends copy of his statement about it, notes on Asst. Commr. Abbot's memo of 1910 about the Juan Cruz case, and press re'-lease giving Mr. Johnson's correspondence with Samuel Adams, Asst. Ser. of Interior.)

231. Johnston, W. R., missionary to Navajos. 4 items (1 enclosure), Tolchaco, Ariz. Mohonk, June 2 - Sept. 12. to and from; asks Mr. Smiley's advice on whether to charge Indians, a fee for new hospital care or give it free, thus prolonging dependant state; sends leaflet about Navajos and form letter soliciting funds.)

232* Jones, Prof. Chester Lloyd, of U. of Wisconsin. 4 items, Madison, Wis. - Mohonk, April 15 - Sept. 12. to and from; suggests people and topics for Conf.)

233* Jones, WM. A., ex-U.S. Ind. Commr. 2 items, Mineral Point, Wise-Mohonk, June 22 - Sept. 29. To and from)

235. Kelsey, Prof. Carl, of U. of Pennsylvania. 4 items, Philadelphia. Mohonk, Aug. 25 - Oct. 2. to and from; suggests man for Conf.)

236. Kelsey, Dana, supt. Union Agency, Muskogee, Okla. 3 items, Muskogee, Sept. 22 - Oct. 22. (Accepts invitation, at behest of Indian Office; mentions Miss Kate Barnard, Okla. Commr. of Charities and Corrections, as good Conf. possibility.)

237. Kemmerer, Prof. Edwin Walter, of Cornell, internationally known economist. 5 items, Ithaca, N.Y. - Mohonk, Apr. 8 - Oct. 23. to and from


239. Tyselka, Frank, supt. Cherokee Ind. School. 1 item, Cherokee N.C., Sept. 15.

240. Leitch, Mary and Margaret W., missionaries, 2 items (5 enclosures), Ridgewood, N.J. ... Mohonk, Apr. 17 -22. to and from; send literature about selves and work in Porto Rico, plus letter of introduction from friend of the Smileys; ask about attending Conf.


242. Lewis, A., Jr., Honolulu banker. 1 item, Honolulu, T.H., July 7. (Suggests man for Conf.)

243. Leipp, Samuel McCune, of Columbia U., ex-U.S. Commr. in Porto Rico. 2 items, New York - Mohonk, June 1 - Aug. 29. (To and from; suggests men for Conf.)

244. Lineberger, Paul Myron Wentworth, lawyer, author, ex-U.S. Dist. Judge, Philippines; legal adviser to Sun Yat Sen. 3 items, Milwaukee Mohonk, Aug. 5-10. to and from; asks to be kept in mind for 1913 Conf.)


253. Long, Dr. John D., officer U.S. Public Health Service. 2 items, Washington - Mohonk, July 20 - Aug. 29* to and from.

254* Lord, Everett W., men's secy., Boston U., formerly active in Porto Rico education. 3 items, Boston - Mohonk, July 1 - Oct. 18. To and from; suggests man for Conf.


256. Mabie, Hamilton W., assoc. ed. The Outlook. 2 items, New York City, Sept. 5 - Oct. 11.


258. Macatulad, Apolonio C., Filipino. 1 item, Catbalogan, Samar, P.I., July 18. [Asks for report]

259. McCracken, Henry Mitchell, Chancellor Emeritus of N.Y.U. 10 items, Torquay, Eng.; Castine, Maine; New York City - Mohonk, Apr. 12, 1911 - Apr. 1, 1912. [To and from; came and spoke, comparing governmental education in Philippines with that in India]

260. McDonough, John T., Albany lawyer, ex.-judge in Philippines. 5 items. Albany, N.Y. Mohonk, Aug. 9 - Sept. 27. To and from; discuss Catholic priests for Conf.


262. McErlain, Rev. John A., O.S.A. [recommended by John T. McDonough to speak on Catholic work in Phils. 10 items (1 enclosure), Waterford, N.Y. Mohonk, Aug. 24 - Oct. 21. Go and from; all set to speak; sends paper; canst come.


264. McKenzie, Prof. F. A., of Ohio State U., member Exec. Comm. Amer. Indian Assoc. 10 items (2 enclosures), Columbus, Ohio Mohonk, Apr. 21 - Sept. 13. [To and from; discuss people for Mohonk Conf., also 1st. Conf. of Amer. Ind. Assoc., to be held at Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 12.-15. (Program closed)]


Box 31, 1911, cont.:

270. Mathews, Shailer, dean Divinity School, 7. of Chicago. 1 item, Chicago, Oct. 16*

271. Mayes, Miss nee [Indian], lecturer. 1 item, letter from Miss M.P. Stevens, pres. Springfield Ind. Assoc., introducing her and enclosing descriptive circular. Springfield, Mass., Oct.?.

272. Medical Dispensary Assoc. of P.R. 1 item (1 enclosure), Ponce, P.R., July 17. letter of solicitation.


274. Meserve, Charles Francis, Pres. Shaw U. 10 items, Raleigh, N.C.; Squirrel I., Me. - Mohonk, Apr. 27 - Nov. 7. To and from; discuss people for Conf., notably prosperous Indians.)


276. Miller, Ransford Stevens, chief Div. of Far Eastern Affairs, State Dept. 1 item, Washington, D.C.

277. Monroe, Prof. Paul, Teachers College, Columbia U., ed. of Cyclo- pedia of Education. 1 item, New York City, Sept. 23.

278. Montinola, Manuel, Filipino student. 2 items, Ft. Collins, Colon- Mohonk, Aug. 31 - Sept. 15, To and from.

279. Mooney, James, ethnologist. 1 item, Washington, D.C., Mar. 10. [Gives views on best way to handle dependent Peoples']

280. Moorehead, Warren King, archaeologist, member U.S. Bd. of Ind. Commrs. 5 items (1 enclosure), Andover, Mass.; Les Eyzies, Dordogne, France, Jan. 24 Oct. 9. encloses suggestions for An. Report of Bd. of Ind. Commrs., aimed at curtailing swindling of Indians; mentions disappointment at outcome of work on White Earth Reservation, where major wrongdoers escaped punishment.)


284. Munoz Morales, Luis, prominent Porto Rican. 7 items (4 enclosures San Juan - Mohonk, Apr. 15 Oct. 21. To and from; discuss people for Mohonk Conf.; discuss first meeting of Porto Rico Conf.; Porto Rico Conf. dates changed so as not to conflict with Mohonk; mentions Porto Ricans planning to attend Mohonk; sends paper, "The Porto Rican Problem")

285. Munoz Rivera, Luis, Resident Porto Rican Commr. in Washington. 7 items, Washington, D.C. Mohonk, June 1 - n.d.) to and from; comes and sneaks; abstract of speech filed here.)

286. Musgrave, Dr. Everett, dir. Phil. Gen. Hospital, Manila - Mohonk, June 16 - Sept. 12. To and from)
287. National W.C.T.U., Mrs. Katherine B. Patterson, supt. 1 item (2 enclosures), Santa Fe, N.M., May 4. Concerns defense of Juan Cruz, Indian charged with murder for shooting in self-defense during efforts to fight liquor traffic.

288. Navajos, Mission to. 3 items (1 enclosure), Tolchaco, Ariz., May 1 - July 7. Norm letters, telling of Mission work and appealing for funds; pamphlet enclosed: "Interesting Facts About the People of the Painted Desert."

289. New York Indians, Committee on. 16 items, Oct. 17 - Nov. 22. Correspondence between Mohonk and members of the Comm., trying to get together for a meeting. See also Brown, Elmer Ellsworth, '64, and Post, Regis, #311.3

290. New York and Porto Rico Steamship Co. 2 items (1 enclosure), New York - Mohonk, Jan. 160-18. To and from; Company sends folder containing passenger rates, schedules, history of Is., etc.

291. Nori, Siceni J., Indian, U.S. Ind. School, Carlisle, Pa* 6 items, Carlisle - Mohonk, Aug. 30 - Nov. 9: to and from; timid about speaking; came and spoke.


296* Ogden, Robert C., pres. Bd. of Trustees, Hampton Inst. 2 items, Kennebunkport, Me., June 22a*Sept. 23.


299. O'Neill, Gonzalo, ores. Porto Rican Alliance, in New York. 7 items (1 enclosure), New York - Mohonk, July 17 Oct. 17. To and from; plans to speak; can't come; sends Eduardo Raldires who reads Mr. O'Neill's speech, "Citizenship and Self. Government for Porto Rico."

300. Osmena, Sergio, of Philippine Assembly. 1 item carbon of Haskins' letter to him, Mohonk, Mar. 11. Gives illuminating details about Mohonk Philippine platform, etc.


303. Peairs, Hervey B., U.S. supervisor of Ind. Schools. 4 items, Washington, D.C.; Lawrence, Kane Mohonk, June 30 - Nov* 8. to and from

304* Perry, Bliss, ex.-ed. Atlantic Monthly, English prof., author. 1 item, Greensboro, Vt., Sept. 8. says it can come in May or Oct.; please remove from both ists.


306. Pettit, Prof. Walter M., of Teachers College, Columbia U. 6 items (1 enclosure), New York City; Fredonia, N.Y.; Evanston, Ill. Mohonk, Apr. 24 - Oct. 4. err) and from; answers inquiries about men for Phil* part of Conf.; suggests additional ones


309. Poland, W.B., v.p. and chief engineer, Phil* Railway Co. 5 items, New York - Mohonk, May 10 June 27. To and from; suggests people for Conf.

310* Pope, Wm. R., Chief Justice, Sup. Ct. of New Mexico* 4 items, Rosewell, N.M.; Santa Fe, N.M. - Mohonk, July 3 - Aug. 30. to and from

311. Post, Regis H., ex...Gov. Porto Rico, chairman Conf. Comm. on N.Y. Indians. 26 items, New York City; Bayport, L.I. Mohonk, Jan. & Oct. 21* to and from; concerns meetings and report of Comm. (See also N.Y. aids., Comm. on, # 289.3


313. Powers, Lilian D., Conf. reporter* 6 items, Boston . Mohonk, Sept. 22 - Nov. 7. To and from

314. Pratt, Charles Millard, prominent businessman. 1 item, New York, Oct* 11*

315. Press material and correspondence. 16 items (1 enclosure), Chicago; New York; Nashville, Tenn.; Peoria, Mohonk and

Adams, Mass., Sept. 15 - Oct. 19* to and from; also filed here, card, "Record of Press Work, 1911.11"

317. Putnam, George Rockwell, engineer, author, 1st dir. of Phil. Coastal Surveys, U.S. Commr. of Lighthouses. 5 items, Wash. ington Mohonk, July 17 - Oct. 11. to and from.


319. Quezon, Manuel L., Resident Phil. Comm., in. Washington. 8 items, Washington Mohonk, June 21, 1911 - Jan. 27, 1912. to and from; no representative Filipinos available to attend Conf. 3


321. Rairden, Bradstreet S., U.S. Consul, Batavia, Java. 3 items, Batavia - Mohonk, Apr. 7 - Aug. 2e [To and from; answers queries about Americans with knowledge of Java.]

322. Rath, James A., Y.M.C.A. worker in Honolulu. 3 items, Spring- field, Mass. ° Mohonk, Oct. 13 Nov. 11. to and from; came and spoke; corr. includes letter of recommendation from L.L. Doggett, pres. International Y.M.C.A. Training School; also short ms. on treatment of minorities in Hawaii, which may be Rath's Conf. paper, but not certainly.3


324. Reaney, Rev. Father W.H.J., U.S.N., Navy chaplain. 4 items, New York - Mohonk, Aug. 4 - Oct. 3. to and from; declines invitation to Conf. because so bitter about Filipinos' treatment of Catholic missionaries; suggests other men to attend in his stead.


326. Reimold, O.S., Eastern mgr. World Book Co. 2 items, Columbus, 0., Aug. 14 - [n.d.] [Deplores ignorance of Amer. people regarding Phils.]


332. Robertson, James A., Librarian, Philippines Library. 1 item, Manila, July 19.


337. Rossiter, Rev. S.B., former resident of Philippines. 13 items, New York Mohonk, June 17 – Sept. 22. To and from; suggests people for Conf.)

338. Rave, Rt. Rev. P.T., P.N. bishop of Alaska. 2 items, Sitka, Alaska Mohonk, July 17- Aug. 4* To and from)


341. Schoenrich, Otto, Pres. Nicaraguan Mixed Claims Comm. 2 items, Managua, Nicaragua < Mohonk, Aug. 12 – Sept. 4, to and from)


344. Scott, Col. later Maj. Gen., Chief of Staff) Hugh Lenox, U.S.A. 2 items, Washington, Aug. 31; Ojo Caliente, N.M., Oct. 11. speaks of 'being in charge of resettling Geronimo's Apaches.)


346. Scudder, Rev. Doremus, resident of Hawaii. 1 item, Honolulu, July 18, recommends man for Conf.)


350* Shawnee, George (Indian), Haskell Institute. 2 items, Lawrence* Ken., Sept. 11,

352. Shelton, Maj. George H., Bur* of Insular Affairs. 8 items, Washington Mohonk, Feb. 4 - Oct. 3. go and from; sends list of addresses and names of people in Philippine Service' recommends a number of people for Conf.

353. Sherman, James S., Vice Pres. U.S., pres. 1911 Conf. 17 items (1 enclosure), Washington - Mohonk, June 23 - Dec. 13. go and from; concerns his part in Conf.; includes his opening speech, 3


356. Smiley, Albert K., Daniel, and Mrs. Daniel, Correspondence with Haskins about Conf. matters* Also corr. with each other. 19 items, (9 enclosures), Kingston, Jamaica; Redlands, Cal.; Moe, Mohonk lake Mohonk and Adams, Mass., Jan. 15 - Nov* 29, clod*, tars from A.Y.S. and Mrs. Daniel, Redlands, Mar. 26, to Daniel at Mohonk, especially important, giving A.K.S.'s evaluation of U.S. Bd. of Ind. Commr. and its work, plus reactions to idea of Phillips' leaving Mohonk to be Secy. of Bd.; corr. also includes letters concerning meeting of Conf. Comm. on N.Y. Ind. (See also #64, 289, 311)

357* Smith, James F., ex.-Gov. Gen. Philippines, judge U.S. Ct. of Customs Appeals. 2 items, Washington Mohonk, Aug. 26 - Sept. 1* To and from

358. Snow, Alpheus Henry, internationally known lawyer, lecturer, author. 3 items, Washington, D.C.; Torquay, Eng, Mohonk, Aug. 12 - Sept. 14* Jo and from


360. Sturge, Francis L.P., weighty British Friend, attended Conf. through James Wood. 1 item, Mt. Kisco, N.Y. cn.d.3

361. Styles, Edmund D., fraternity brother of Haskins'. 3 items, Wilton, N.H. - Mohonk, Apr. 17 May 9* to and from; answers queries about people in New Bedford; Haskins' letter of May 9 gives picture of his life at Mohonk.

362. Swift, Judson, gen. secy. Amer. Tract Soc. 3 items, New York e, Mohonk, May 17.-31* To and from; trying to get invitation to Conf. for representative of Tract Soc. (himself)

363. Taft, Wm. Howard, Pres. U.S. 4 items, Washington - Mohonk, July 29 Aug. 2. to and from; can't come.

364. Taylor, James M., pres. Vassar College, 3 items, Jan. 21 - Sept. 20* go-and from; Haskins answers query about closing of Indian Schools with quote from Commr. Valentine.
Box 32, 1911, cont.;

365. del Toro, Emilio, Assoc. Justice Supreme Ct. of Porto Rico, 1 item, San Juan, P.R., Sept. 6.


367. Tracey, Judge James F., ex..Assoc. Justice Phil. Sup Ct. 4 items, Albany, N.Y. Mohonk, Oct. 5 - Nov. 7* To and from; failed to come, owing to a misunderstanding.

368. Travieso, Martin, Jr., prominent Porto Rican. 10 items (3 en. closures), San Juan; New York City - Mohonk, Apr. 18 - Nov. 6. To and from; tells of efforts to organize Porto Rico Conf.; also discusses P.R. people for Mohonk Conf.


370. Valentine, Robert C. U.S. Commr. of Indian Affairs. 14 items (3 enclosures), Washington - Mohonk, Jan. 16 - Oct. 9. To and from; answers Pres. Taylor's question about closing of Ind. Schools; sends list of men in Ind. Service. who would be good for Conf.


376. Ware, Rev. Edward T., pres. Atlanta U. 1 item, Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 23.


382. Welsh, Herbert, corr. secy. Ind. Rights. Assoc. 2 items, Phila., Pa., Sept. 25 - Oct. 16. Speaks of need for action regarding conditions on Pima Reservation; speaks of meeting of Amer. Ind. Assoc* at Columbus, Ohio, as important event.
Box 32, 1911, cont.:

383. Western Union Telegraph Co. 2 items, Jersey City, N.J. - Mohonk, Sept. 29-nm Oct. 3. To and from; will send special operator to handle press matter at Conf.]


386. Willard, Judge 'Charles A., U.S. District Ct. of Minnesota. 2 items, Minneapolis, Minn. Mohonk, May 3-15. To and from]

387. Williams, Prof. F. W., of Yale U. 3 items, New Haven, Conn. Mohonk, Apr. 28 - May 9. To and from; suggests man for Conf., authority on Dutch administration of Java.]

388. Willoughby, Wm. F., member Presidents Commission on Economy and Efficiency for the Natl. Govt., ex-Secy. Porto Rico. 6 items, Washington - Mohonk, Apr. 22 - Sept, 7. To and from; discusses men for Conf.]

389. Wilson, Francis C., special attorney for Pueblo Ines. of New Mexico. 6 items (1 enclosure), Santa Fe, N.M. - Mohonk, July 17 Nov. 15. To and from; came and spoke; corr. includes summary of address.]


392. Winthrop, Beekman, Asst. Secy. of Navy. 3 items, Washington - Mohonk, June 24 - Aug. 30. To and from]


394. Wistar, Edward V., treas. 1911 Conf. 17 items (1 enclosure), Philadelphia Mohonk, July 17, 1911 - April 13, 1912. To and from; concerns business affairs of Conf.]

395. Wolfe, George N., ex-Dir. of Prisons, Philippines. 5 items (1 enclosure)

Portland. Ore. Mohonk, Aug. 4 - Oct. 17. To and from; sends advance summary of Conf. speech on prison work; doesn't arrived

396. Wood, H.P., secy. Pan - Pacific Congress. 1 item, Honolulu, T.E., Sept. 15. [Invitation to 1912 meeting of Pan - Pacific Congress; tells of its development; lists possible topics to be discussed.]

397. Wood, James, humanitarian. 7 items (2 enclosures), Mount Kisco, N.Y. - Mohonk, Oct. 12, 1911 - Jan. 16, 1912. To and from; encloses acceptance of Conf. invitation from weighty English Friends; corr. includes copy of resolution on N.Y. Indians. introduced by Mr. Wood at Conf.]
Box 32, 1911, cont.:

398* Woodhull, Brig. Gen. Alfred A*, U.S.A., retired. 12 items*  
Mar. 8, 1911 - Mar. 1, 1912* Southwest Harbor, Me., Princeton, N.J. - Mohonk. to and from; makes suggestion for improving Conf. Report; recommends men to speak on plight of Alaska Indians*, discusses Alaska situation.3

399* Woods, Wm. Seaver, ed. The Literary Digest. 2 items, New York City, Sept. 12-29*

400* Worcester, Dean C., member U.S. Philippine Comm. 1 item, Manila, July 18*

4021. Wurts, John S., Pennsylvania Commissioner of Deeds for Porto Rico. 8 items, Philadelphia - Mohonk, Mar. 10 Oct. 29. to and from; discuss men for Conf.3

402. Yanes, Francisco J., asst. dir. Pan American pinch. 2 items*

   Washington - Mohonk, Aug. 10 15. to an4'rom.3

403* Y.M.C.A., International Committee, 7*E. Burgess, librarian*
   1 item, New York, Oct* 17* requests Reports to help in work of new secretary, who will concentrate on Indian work.3
Box 33, 1912:

1. Samples of preliminary announcement, invitation, timetable, and card giving further details for 1912 Conf.; copy of Conf. Platform. (Note: for statistical records of acceptances and refusals, see Haskins, #174.


5. Acuna, Francisco de Paula, prominent Porto Rican. 4 items, San Juan - Mohonk, July 12 - Sept. 10. to and from; expresses disappointment of Porto Ricans in lack of results from their appearances at Mohonk and recommendations to U.S. Congress.


7. Adams, Samuel, Asst. Secy. of Interior. 2 items, Washington. Mohonk, Sept. 25 - Oct. 4. to and from


10. Ahern, Maj. George P., Dir. of Forestry, Philippines. 2 items, Washington Mohonk, Aug. 5.12. to and from


16. American Indians, Society of 2 items, Washington Mohonk, Aug. 9-13, to and from; Soc. of Amer. Indians. invites dele. gates from Mohonk Conf. to conference at Columbus, Ohio.


* Provisional program for Lake Mohonk Conference of Friends of the Indian and Other Dependent Peoples, Oct. 23-24, 1912

Panoramic photo of 1912 attendees moved to 988 B
19. Antosanti, Frank, Porto Rican. 3 items, San Juan - Mohonk, Aug. 31 - Sept. 16. To and from.
28. Barnard, Miss Kate, Oklahoma Commissioner of Charities and Corrections. 1 item, Oklahoma City, Apr. 2. Tells of her Department's work in defending Indians.
29. Barrows, David P., ex-Director, Education, Philippines. 2 items, Berkeley, Cal. - Mohonk, July 18-29. To and from.
30. Barrows, Isabel C. 1 item, Croton-on-Hudson, Oct. 9.
34. Beardsley, J.W., chief engineer, Porto Rican Irrigation Service, 3 items, Guayama, P.R. Mohonk, Aug. 20 - Sept. 23. To and from.
37. Bird Arias, Jorge, Porto Rican. 2 items, Fajardo, P.R. - Mohonk, Aug. 31 - Oct. 5. to and from
38* Blakeslee, Prof. George H., of Clark U. 21 items (2 enclosures), Worcester, Mass., - Mohonk, Mar. 19 Nov. 18. To and from; meaty correspondence on Phil. matters; Prof. B. preparing for conference on China; exchange of information, interesting; mentions Haskins' new job with World Book Co.)
40. Bloomfield, Meyer, expert on vocational guidance. 2 items, Boa-.
41. Blount, Judge James H., ex-U.S. Dist. Judge, Phil's. 4 items (2 enclosures), Washington - Mohonk, Oct. 15 - 28. to and from; sends circular on his book about Amer. occupation of Philippines; also sends a letter to Pres. Taft concerning publicity unfair to Filipinos.)
42. Blue, Dr. Rupert, Surgeon Gen., Public Health and Marine Hosp. Service. 3 items, Washington - Mohonk, Aug. 23 - Oct. 11. To and from; arranges to send Dr. M.H. Foster to Conf. to report on conditions among Alaska Indians.)
44. Bowditch, Charles P., archaeologist. 7 items, Boston, Mass* Mohonk, Mar* 1 - c.d.) to and from; concerns publication of his 1911 Mohonk speech elsewhere.)
45. Bowen, Clarence W., publisher. 1 item, Woodstock, Conn., Sept. 310
46. Brady, John G., ex-Gov. of Alaska. 4 items (1 enclosure), New York - Mohonk, July 30 - Aug. 29. to and from; discuss people to tell of Alaska at Conf.)
48. Brent, Rt. Rev. Charles H., P.R. bishop of Philippines. 4 items, Manila; Zamboanga, P.I. Mohonk, June 17 - Aug. 28* To and from; recommends man for Conf.)
51. Brooke, Rt. Rev. Francis Fey, P.E. bishop of Okla. 2 items, Yonkers, Y.Y. Mohonk, Aug. To and from; suggests man for Conf.)
52. Brosius, S. M., agent Indian Rights Assoc. 6 items, Washington-Mohonk, July 10 - Oct. 12, to and from; discusses topics and people for Conf. 3

53. Brown, Rev. Arthur J., secy. Presbyterian Bd. of For. Missions. 11 items, New York - Mohonk, July 8 - Nov. 26. to and from; gives information on people for Phil. part of Conf. 3

54. Brown, Elmer Ellsworth, Chancellor, N.Y.U., ex.U.S. Commr. of Education; pres. 1912 Conf. 5 items, New York - Mohonk, Aug. 23. Oct. 22. to and from; discuss opening address for Conf.; makes suggestion for comparing experiences of U.S. in dealing with its dependencies with those of other leading nations. 3


56. Brown, W.C., pres. New York Central R.R. 2 items, New York - Mohonk, Sept. 4-10. to and from 3

57. Brownson, Rear Adm. Willard H., U.S.N., retired. 2 items, New. port, R.I. Mohonk, July 16-25. to and from 3 Bruce, Edward B., artist, lawyer, banker in Orient. 4 items, Manila - Mohonk, May 28 - Aug. 7. C2o and from; suggests people for Conf. 3


60. Brumbaugh, Martin Grove, ex-Commr. Education, for Porto Rico. later
Gov. of Pennsylvania, 2 items, Philadelphia, Pa. - Mohonk, Oct. 2-F. to and from 3


62. Bryan, Tm. Alanson, Prof. zoology, College of Hawaii. 2 items, Honolulu, Sept. 28, 1912 - Mar. 29, 1913.


66. Carter, George R., ex-Gov. Hawaii. 2 items, Honolulu Mohonk, Sept. 4 - Oct. 8. to and from 3


68. Caulkins, Glenn W. 3 items, N. Weymouth, Mass.; Boston, Sept. 20 - Oct. 22. Sends instructions on where to send Phil. Exhibit, after Conf. 3

Box 33, 1912, cont.:

70. Clapp, U.S. Sen. Moses E., of Minnesota. 3 items, Washington. -
    Mohonk, Aug. 12-22. to and from

71. Clark, U.S. Rep. Champ, of Missouri, Speaker of House, 1 item,

72. Clark, Rev. Francis E., finder and ores. United Soc. of Christ-
    ian Endeavor. 1 item, Sagamore Beach, Mass., Aug. 28. Discusses
    his work and work of U.S.C.E.

73. Clark, John Murray, K.C., Canadian. 6 items, Toronto, Can.
    Mohonk, July 9 - Oct. 28. To and from; discusses Canadians
    for Conf.

74. Clark, John W., Natl. Ind. Assoc. 10 items, New York - Mohonk,
    Feb. 21 - Dec. 7, to and from; makes suggestions for Ind.
    part of Conf.

75. Clark, Victor S., U.S. Commr. of Immigration, Labor and Statistics
    for Hawaii. 3 items, St. Petersburg, Russia; Warsaw, Poland-
    Mohonk, Aug. 14 - Oct. 18. To and from

76. Claxton, Philander Priestley, U.S. Commr. of Education. 8 items,
    Washington - Mohonk, July 15 - Oct. 23. To and from

77. Clews, Henry, internationally known banker. 1 item, New York,
    Sept. 23.

78. Cloud, Henry Roe [Indian], adopted son of Walter and Mary Roe.
    3 items, Auburn, Sept. 17 - Oct. 25.

79. Cocks, ex-C.8. Rep. Wm. W., of New York. 4 items, Old Westbury,
    N.Y. - Mohonk, Aug. 14 - Sept. 10. to and from; makes sug-
    gestions for Phil. part of Conf. program

80. Collazo, Domingo, Porto Rican journalist. 6 items, New York -
    Mohonk, Sept. 3 Oct. 7. go and from; will come and speak;
    letter of Oct. 7 tells of treatment his niece received from
    U.S. Immigration authorities.

81. Collins, Rev. Mary C., Indian missionary. 3 items, Keokuk, Iowa;
    Little Eagle, S.D.; Buffalo, N.Y., July 11 - Oct. 23. [Stresses
    need for strong moral stand at Mohonk; speaks of evils of Wild
    West Shows where Ind. dances and orgies encouraged.]

82. Conant, Charles AA., internationally known economist. 2 items,
    New York, Sept. 4 - Oct. 8.

83. Conrad, Arcturus Z., internationally known clergyman. 1 item,

84. Coolidge, Archibald Cary, internationally known university pro-

    3 items, Faribault, Minn. Mohonk, Aug. 9 - Oct. 16. To and
    from

86. Coudert, Frederic Rene, internationally known lawyer. 10 items,
    new York - Mohonk, Oct. 8, 1912 - Jan. 8, 1913. to and from]
88. Creegan, Charles Cole, ores. Fargo College. 2 items, Fargo, N.D., July 12; Poston, Mass., Oct. 194
89. Crowell, John Franklin, pres. The American Civic Alliance. 1 item, March 15, 1913.
93. Curry, U.S. Rep. George, of New Mexico. 2 items, Washington Mohonk, Aug. 3-12. To and from
94. Dagenett, Charles E. Indian Supervisor of Ind. Employment, Off. of Ind. Affairs. 7 items, Washington — Mohonk, Aug. 14— Dec. 21. To and from; touchy situation; D. suggests Mohonk invite Soc. of Amer. Indians. to send representative to Mohonk Conf.; Haskins asks bin to suggest someone; E. wants Soc. to do it; Mohonk does not invite Soc. to do so.
95. Dalby, Z. Lewis, ex—Ind. Inspector. 1 item, Washington, Aug. 29. letter of attack on Robert G. Valentine, Commr. of Ind. Affairs; tells A.K.S. he has responsibility to look into facts about him., as shown in testimony before House Comm. investigating Ind. Bureau.
96. Davis, Charles L., Supervisor of Farming, U.S. Off. of Indian Affairs 2 items (2 enclosures), Washington Mohonk, July 18 — Aug. 22. To and from; discuss work on Ind. reservations, harm done by too much criticism, what is needed in livestock industry and other fields, ways in which Conf. can help; encloses statistics and. facts on Navajo livestock industry.
100. Dayton, Rear Adm. James A., 'U.S.N., retired. 1 item, South Send, Ind., Sept. 3.


102. de Schweinitz, Rev. Paul, secy. of Moravian Missions. 2 items, Bethlehem, Pa., Aug. 21 - Oct. 11. requests Conf. invitation for pees. of Bethlehem Ind. Assoc.


104. Diego, Jos6 de, Speaker, House of Delegates, Porto Rico. 3 items, San Juan - Mohonk, July 9 - Aug. 9. to and from; states P.R. position on Home Rule.

105. Dix, John A., Gov. of New York State. 4 items, Albany - Mohonk, Sept. 4 - Oct. 3. to and from; will speak on dependent people of New York State.

106. Dodge, Henry Percival, diplomat. 1 item, American Legation, Panama, D.C.


117. Eliot, Charles W., educator, pres. Emeritus of Harvard. 2 items, Asticou, Me. - Mohonk, July 11 Q Aug. 23. to and from]
Box 33, 1912, cont.:
119. Ellis*, G.E. 4 items (41 enclosures), Kansas City, Mo. Mohonk, Nov. 16.22. to and from; sends 2 photos and clipping, telling of Igorot boy (from Phila.) living with him and studying.
121. Estabrook, Arthur F. banker. 1 item n.p., n.d.)
123 Evans, A. Grant, ex-Treas. of U. of Oklahoma. 1 item, Oklahoma City, Sept. 3.
124. ivory, Frank H. & Co., printers. 27 items 1 enclosure), Albany Mohonk, June 27, 1912. Mar. 20, 1913. To and from; concerns printing of Conf. stationery and 1912 Report.

Box 34, 1912 cont.:
127. Farrington, Frederic Ernest, educator. 1 item n.p., n.d.
128. "Ferguson, Mrs. Mary Stanton. 2 items, New York - Mohonk, Apr. 2 - July 8. To and from; pays high tribute to Mr. Smiley and his achievement; invited to Conf. as person of prominence in Phils.
129. Fernandez Vanda, E., Porto Rican. 4 items, New York - Mohonk, Aug. 3 - Sept. 23. To and from; can't come; speaks of, The distant, little, dear, sunny land which I proudly call my country."
131. Feuille, Frank, chief attorney, Isthmian Canal Comm. 2 items* Washington - Mohonk, Oct. 8.9. to and from)
132. Finegan, Rev. Philip M. S.J., chaplain, Bur. of Prisons, Manila, P.I. Worcester, Mass.- Mohonk, July 26 - Dec. 5. To and from; discusses his own and other conf. speeches
133. Finley, Maj. John P., U.S.A., ex-Gov. Moro Province, P.I. 28 items, Greenwich, Conn.; Washington, D.C.-Mohonk, June 15, 1912 Feb. 10, 1913. to and from; discusses work in Philippines, Conf. speech, exhibit of Moro weapons brought to Conf., and reprints of speech to be ordered.)


136. Fitschen, Rev. J. F., Jr. 2 items, Sheldrake Springs, N.Y. Mohonk, Aug. 12-17. to and from; asks what Public Libraries have Mohonk Report; Haskins' answer gives list of libraries in New York State and in Detroit, Mich. (Fitchen's home); indicates how widely Reports were disseminated.)


139* Flint, Charles R., internationally known banker. 1 item, Rye, N.Y., Aug. 28.

140. Forbes, W. Cameron, Gov. Gen* of Philippines 7 items, Boston - Mohonk, June 18 *- Oct. 28. To and from; can't come; suggests substitute; Haskins' letter of Oct. 28 gives good summary of Phil. part of Conf.)


143. Francis, John, Jr., Off. of Ind. Affairs. 2 items, Washington... Mohonk, Sept. 25 - Oct. 14. ere and from; Haskins letter of Sept. 25 contains discussion of Ind. land problem.)

144. Frankfurter, Felix, law officer, Bur. of Insular Affairs. Later Assoc. Justice U.S. Sup. Court) 5 items (1 enclosure), Wash- ington Mohonk n.d.- Oct. 19* To and from; will speak at Conf. re Phil. legislation; encloses statement of his views)


147. Friedman, Moses, supt. U.S. Indian School, Carlisle, Pa. 4 items, Carlisle - Mohonk, Aug. 12 - Nov. 4. to and from; suggests people for Conf.)

148. Friesen, Hollis Burke, prin. Hampton Inst. 3 items, Hampton, Va. Mohonk, Sept. 13 Oct. 18* to and from; includes note giving Mr. Smiley's reaction to two suggestions for Conf.)
Box 34, 1912, cont.:

149. Frye, Myra M., pres. Maine Ind. Assoc. 1 item, Portland, Me., Bro. 28.

150. Fuller, Miss Annie. 5 items (1 enclosure), Mohonk - Versailles, N.Y., Oct. 17 Dec. 2.; and from, correspondence includes 2 letters and clipping from N.C. Patterson, introduced by Miss Fuller, voicing concern about the Seneca Indians' law courts.

151. Furlong, Charles W., world traveler, ethnologist. 5 items, Bog-4. to and from; correspondence includes 2 letters and clipping from N.C. Patterson, introduced by Miss Fuller, voicing concern about the Seneca Indians' law courts.


154. Gilbert, Newton W., Secy. of Public Instruction, Philippines. 3 items, Manila Mohonk, June 12 - Aug. 22. to and from; suggests man for Conf.


159. Goode, Prof. J. Paul, U. of Chicago. 2 items, Chicago - Mohonk Oct. 8 - 20. to and from; needed to balance Phil. program; can't come.

160. Goodrich, Chauncey F., missionary, translator of Bible into Mandarin. 1 item, Rangoon, Sept. 30.

161. Graham, U.S. Rep. James M., of Illinois. 4 items, Washington Mohonk, July 10 - Aug. 9. to and from; includes letters from both Haskins and Phillips urging him to attend and speak on White Earth situation; can't.


Box 34, 1912, cont.:

   To and from; will speak on U.S. relations with peoples of Caribbean

   To and from; recommends man for Conf.

167. Hall, Bev. C.L., missionary. 3 items, Elbowoods, N.D., July 29, 1912 - Mar. 22, 1913. make suggestions for Indian part of program


169. Harbord, Col. [later Maj. Gen.3 James G., U.S.A., Asst. Chief, Philippine Constabulary. 1 item, Manila, Aug. 15*

170. Hart, Prof. Albert Bushnell, of Harvard. 6 items (2 enclosures), to and from Cambridge, Mass. - Mohonk, Sept. 10 - Nov. 27*
   sends summary of Conf. speech: Insular Government as a New Type of Commonwealth Government

   suggests man 190) Conf.3

172. Haskin, Frederick J., newspaper correspondent. 2 items, Washington Mohonk, Aug. 8 - Sept. 18. To and from


174. Haskins, Henry S., secy. Mohonk Indian Conf. 17 items, Mohonk Lake; Yonkers, N.Y.; Albany, N.Y. Mohonk, May 18, 1912
   Feb. 6, 1913. To and from; includes memo to Mr. Smiley, giving plans and progress for 1912 Conf.; memo objecting to idea of increasing number of Indian sessions; 1st. draft of Secy.'s Annual Report on 1912 Conf.; request from Haskins for Mr. Smiley's help in getting job of secy. to U.S. Bd. of Ind. Commrs.; letter to and from Phillips about printing of 1912 Report of Conf. and other unfinished business

175* Hayes, Col. Webb Cook, son of Pres. Rutherford B. Hayes. 2 items, Fremont, Ohio Mohonk, Sept. 12-.23. to and from; mentions building of Hayes Memorial Library and Museum

176. Heiser, Dr. Victor G., surgeon, U.S.P.E.S., Dir. of Health for Phil. Is. 3 items, Manila; At Sea - Mohonk, June 24, 1912
   May 3, 1913. to and from; congratulates Haskins on success of 1912 Conf.

177. Henna, Dr. Julio J., Porto Rican living in New York. 2 items, New York - Mohonk, Aug. 31 - Oct. 1. to and from
Box 34, 1912, cont.:

   3 items, San Juan Mohonk, Aug. 2 - Sept. 7. to and from.

180. Hernandez Usera, Jose, secy.-reporter, Porto Rico Supreme Court.
   2 items, San Juan Mohonk, July 30 - Aug. 28. to and from.

   4 items, Boston, Mass.; Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.; Zamboanga, P.I. Mohonk, Aug. 6, 1912 - April 2?, 1913. to and from.

182. Hodgson, Caspar W., founder and pres. World Book Co. 3 items, Yonkers, N.Y. - Mohonk, Sept. 3-4. to and from; suggests men fun Conf.

183. Hollander, Prof. Jacob H., of Johns Hopkins U., ex-Treas. Porto Rico. 7 items, Baltimore, Md. Mohonk, Sept. 30 - Oct. 28. to and from; made Conf. speech on "San Domingo and the U.S."


185* Holt, Judge Wm. Henry, organizer of 1st. U.S. Court in Porto Rico.
   3 items, Louisville, Ky. Mohonk, Aug. 2 - Sept. 18. to and from; speaks of experiences in Porto Rico; comments on Porto Rico people.

186. Hoover, M.H., N.Y. State Conservation Comm. 5 items, Albany, N.Y. - Mohonk, Aug. 7 - Oct. 8. To and from; efforts to get Gov. Dix of New York to attend Conf.


191. Humphrey, Wm. Brewster (Rev.), secy. Amer. Ind. League. 1 item (5 enclosures), New Haven, Conn., Sept. 18. Form letter with personal message, telling of work of Amer. Mad. League; sends article, the Indians Use of Song..."and booklet on Ind. 11 ibt%more music, plus Annual Report of the League, etc.)


193. Huntington, Prof. Ellsworth, of Yale T., internationally known geographer. 1 item, May 6, 1913.

194. Hurr, Nicodemus B. (Indian) 1 item, Ponsford, Minh., Aug. 24. discusses bad conditions at White Earth

195. Indian Conf. Insurgents, 1911.42: 14 items (1 enclosure), list of persons dissatisfied with Mohonk Ind. Conf.; list of people to whom H.C. Phillips wrote about it, with copy of letter attached; letters received in reply, with acknowledgments, Feb. 17 - Mar. 4. (See also Phillips, H.C., #261.)
196. Irwin, Agnes, educator, ex-dean Radcliffe College* 3 items, Philadelphia, Pa.; Penllyn, Pa. - Mohonk, Oct. 8-19. To and from; asks invitation for woman from China to speak at Conf.; not given.)

197. Jack, H.M. Indian 1 item (1 enclosure), Tuscarora Reservation, Lewiston, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1913. encloses "Revised Constitution of the Tuscarora Temperance Society."


199. Jay, Peter A., U.S. Consul Gen., Cairo, Egypt. 4 items, Bar Harbor, Maine; Newport, R.I. - Mohonk, Aug. 6-27. to and from

200. Jenks, Prof. Albert Ernest, of U. of Minnesota, anthropologist, chief of Ethnological Survey, P.I., 1903-05. 3 items, Minneapolis n.d. Nov. 2

201. Jenks, Prof. Jeremiah W., of Cornell U., political economist, ex. member U.S. Immigration Comm. 7 items, New York City - Mohonk, Aug. 8 - Oct. 4. to and from)

202. Johnson, Tiascom, nationally known association executive, largely with govt. agencies. 1 item, Forest Hills, L.I. N.d.


204. Johnston, W.R., missionary to Navajos. 12 items (1 enclosure), Tolchaco, Ariz.; Holbrook, Ariz.; Indian Wells, Ariz., July 10, 1912 - Jan. 6, 1913. to and from; wants to present Navajo allotment problems from non-govt. point of view; wants 30 minutes; settles for 20; sends back corrections on speech too late for Report.)


207. Kalaw, Maximo M., secy. to Manuel Quezon, acting ed. The Filipino People (Filipino newspaper in Washington, D.C.) 12 items, Washington - Mohonk, Aug. 24 - Nov. 27. To and from; recommended by Manuel Quezon to represent Filipinos; speaks on, "The Filipino Youth and the Independence of the Philippine4

Box 34, 1912, cont.:

209. Kelsey, Dana H., U.S. Supt. Union Agency, Muskogee, Okla. (5 Civilized Tribes) 5 items, Muskogee - Mohonk, Aug. 27, 1912 April 17, 1913. To and from; gives information about James E. Gresham and recommends him for Conf.]

210. Kemmerer, Prof. Edwin Walter, of Cornell, internationally known economist. 6 items, Ithaca, N.Y.; Princeton, N.J. - Mohonk, Aug. 15 - Oct. 9. To and from; hopes to come; train schedules prevent.)

211. Ketcham, Rev. Wm. H., dir. Bur. of Catholic Ind. Missions. 1 item, New York, Sept. 9. Will send Mr. Lusk to Conf. in his place.]


213* Langheim, Dr. H.W., of Philippines. 7 items (1 enclosure), Jamestown, N.Y. - Mohonk, July 18 - Oct. 22. [To and from; plans to come; can't; sends speech, "The Duty of the Amer. Protestant Church in the Phil. Is."]


215. Lawler, Thomas B*, publisher. 4 items, Boston - Mohonk, Aug. 8, Sent. 4. To and from; suggests man for Conf.]


217. Leech, John S., dir. Bur. of Printing, Manila. 7 items (1 enclosure), Manila - Mohonk, June 3, 1912 - Feb. 12, 1913. To and from; extensive discussion of problems and technique of teaching printing trades to apprentices.]

218. Leipziger, Henry M., supervisor of lectures, N.Y. City Dept. of Education. 1 item, New York, Sept. 1.


220. Light, Wm. A., supt. Hayward Training School. 1 item, Hayward, Wis., July 11. speaks of vital need for Prohibition among Indians.]

221. Lindsay, Prof. Samuel McCune, of Columbia U., ex-U.S. Commr. in Porto Rico. 2 items, New York - Mohonk, Sept. 6 - Oct. 14. To and from]

222. Linnen, E. B., Inspector, Dept. of Interior. 3 items, Muskogee, Okla. Mohonk, Aug. 21 - Sept. 24. to and from; discusses need of protection of Indians' interests.]

223. Lodge, U.S. Sen. Henry Cabot, of Massachusetts. 2 items, Washington Mohonk, July 17 - Aug. 7. To and from]

Box 34, 1912, cont.:

226. Lopez Antongiorgi, Rafael, Porto Rican Commr. in Residence in Washington. 6 items (1 enclosure), Washington - Mohonk, July 8 - Sept. 3. To and from; concerns Porto Ricans who might attend Conf.;
   To and from; suggests people for Conf.; man invited, ladies not
228. Lutz, Rufus Rolla, Field Secy., Div. of Education., Russell Sage Foundation. 6 items (1 enclosure), New York City - Mohonk, Sept. 21, 1912 - Mar. 19, 1913. to and from; sends copy of Conf. speech, "The Problem of the Porto Rican Jibaro."
230. MacCracken, Henry Mitchell, Chancellor Emeritus, N.Y.U. 2 items, New York City - Mohonk, July 8 - Aug. 3. To and from;
231. McDonough, John T., Albany lawyer, ex-.judge, Philippines. 7 items, Albany, N.Y. - Mohonk, July 8 - Oct. 21. to and from; suggests man for Conf.;
235. McKenzie, Prof. Jr. A., of Ohio State, member Exec. Comm. Amer. Indian Assoc. 10 items, Columbus, Ohio - Mohonk, July 15-., Oct. 14. To and from; discuss, as in 1911, idea of having representative from A.I.A. attend Mohonk Conf.; Indians feel slighted; Mohonk seems reluctant to allow Assoc. to designate own representative.
238. Maus, Col. Louis Mervin, Medical Corps, U.B.A., Chief Surgeon, Eastern Division, ex-Commr., Public Health, P.I. 11 items (1 enclosure), Governor's I., N.Y. - Mohonk, Aug. 15 - Dec. 12. to and from; sends advance copy of Conf. speech on sanitary conditions in Philippines
239. Meserve, Charles Francis, pres. Shaw U. 3 items, Raleigh, N.C. Mohonk, Mar. 7 - Aug. 24. to and from; suggests man for Conf.
241. Monroe, Prof. Paul, of Columbia U., ed. of Cyclopedia of Edu-
cation. 1 item, New York City (n.d.)

242. Mooney, James, ethnologist. 2 items, Washington, D.C., Oct. 4,
1912 Apr. 8, 1913. (Very illuminating discussion of effect
of allotment system and white chicanery on Indians.)

243. Moore, Rev. T. Albert, secy. Indian Affairs Comm. of the Moral
and Social Reform Council of Canada. 3 items, Toronto -
Mohonk, Sept. 25 - Oct. 5. To and from; suggests Canadians for
Ind. Part of Conf.

244. Moorehead, Warren King, archaeologist, member U.S. Pd. Ind. Com-
missioners. 18 items (2 enclosures), Andover, Mass.; Bucks.
port, Me.; Orlando, Me. - Mohonk, April 18 - Oct. (25) To
and from; discusses need for freer discussion at Ind. Conf.,
less Govt. domination; encloses advance summary of speech on
White Earth Reservation frauds.

245. Morrill Press. 12 items, Fulton, N.Y. - Mohonk, Apr. 22 -
July 9 To and from; concerns printing of Conf. stationery

246. Morris, George P., Christian Science Monitor. 5 items, Boston--
Mohonk, Oct. 2-28. To and from; concerns attendance of mana-
ging ed. of Monitor at Conf.; and coverage of Conf. by Monitor

3 items, Atlanta, Ga. - Mohonk, July 13 - Sept. 10. To and
from; suggests men for Ind. part of Conf.

248. Morse, Alexander Porter, nationally known lawyer. 1 item, At-
lantic City, N.J., Sept. 27.

18; Antigo, Wis., Aug. 28.

2 items, Paris, France - Mohonk, July 11-25. To and from

251. Munz Morales, Luis, prominent Porto Rican. 2 items, San Juan.
Mohonk, Aug. 31 - Sept. 18. (To and from

252. Norris, W.F., U.S. Court of Claims. 7 items, Washington -
Honk, Aug. 30 - Oct. 21. To and from; has interesting thesis
about evolution of republican govt. in Philippines and other
Asiatic countries.)

Instance, Manila, P.T. 8 items, Arcadia, Fla. - Mohonk, Aug. 1-
Sept. 28. To and from; comments on 1911 Report; suggests men
for 1912 Conf.)

254. Olmstead, U.S. Rep. Marlin E., of Pennsylvania. 4 items, Wash...
ington Mohonk, July 11 - Aug. 20. To and from

255. OLMeara, Canadian. 8 items (1 enclosure), Vancouver, B.C.;
Ottawa; Montreal - Mohonk, Sept. 18 - Nov. 23. To and from;
suggests Canadians for Ind. part of Conf.; Haskins sends him
copy of Conf. Resolution on Peruvian Atrocities.)


259. Parker, Arthur C. Indian) secy.-treas. Soc. of American Indians. 2 items, Albany, N.Y. * Mohonk, Oct. 16.7. To and from; will come and bring asst. secy. of Soc.; is told she can rent a room.


261. Pedley, Frank, Deputy Supt. Gen., Canadian Dept. Ind. Affairs. 10 items, Ottawa, Can. - Mohonk, July 10 - Nov. 7. To and from; came and spoke.)


263. Phillips, E.C., returning secy. of Ind. Conf. 33- items (8 enclosures), Washington Mohonk, Jan. 13, 1912 - Feb33, 1913. to and from; very meaty correspondence about dissatisfied members of Ind. Conf., organization of 1912 program, inside "doings" in Washington, etc. (See also Indian Conf. Insur- gents, #193)

264. Pops, Wm. E., Chief Justice Sup. Ct. of New Mexico. 2 items, Denver, Colo. - Mohonk, Aug. 6-20. T0 and from)

265. Porrata Doria, Luis. 2 items, Ponce, P.R. Mohonk, Aug. 3 Sept. 27. to and from; interesting English)

266. Post, Regis H., ex-Gov. Porto Rico. 2 items, Bayport, L.I., N.Y. - Mohonk, Aug. 20 - Sept, 8* to and from)

267. Powers, Lilian D., Conf. reporter. 3 items, Boston - Mohonk, Aug. 1 - Sept. 3. To and from)

268. Press work. 3 cards ("Record of Press Work, 1912," list of Press Associations, and schedule of releases to them), corre- spondence, and press releases. 32 items, Oct., 19124

269. Preston, Gustavo, prominent ex-Porto Rican. 3 items, Swampscott, Mass. - Mohonk, Sept. 6 -Oct. 5. to and from; recommends men for Porto Rican part of Conf.)

270. Putnam, George Rockwell, engineer, author, 1st. dir. of Phil. coast surveys, U.S. Comm.. of Lighthouses. 1 item, Washington... ton, D.00, Oct. 3.

272. Quezon, Manuel, Resident Commr. from Philippines in Washington. 8 items, Washington, D.C.; San Francisco, Cal. Mohonk, May 30 Nov. 1. [To and from; can't come to Conf.; asks to have paper by him read; request refused because contrary to Conf. rule.]


274. Rath, James A., Y.M.C.A. worker in Honolulu. 1 item, Honolulu Sept. 3.


276. Redfield, U.S. Rep. Wm. C., of New York. 15 items, Washington; Brooklyn, N.Y.; New York City - Mohonk, July 8 - Oct. 18. [To and from; concerns presentation of case against Jones Bill at Conf.; recommends; speak.]


278* Remick, N.B. 2 items (1 enclosure), Pine Hill, N.Y., Aug. 15 - Oct. 22. [Sends newspaper clipping of letter to ed. of Boston Transcript from Warren K. Moorehead, concerning resignation of Commr. Valentine and appointment of his successor.]

279. Richards, Theodore, prominent Hawaiian. 1 item, Honolulu, Sept. 3.

280. Riggs, Alfred I., prin. Santee Normal Training School. 3 items, Santee, Nebr., July 3 - Sept. 2. [Discusses problem of unallotted Indians; solicits funds for his school.]


282. Rodgers, Rev. James B., Presbyterian minister in Philippines. 8 items (1 enclosure), Aug. 7 - Nov. 26. [To and from; just back from Philippines; will speak; sends copy of speech, "Some Remnants of Pagan Belief among the Christianized Filipinos."

283. Roe, Rev. Walter C., supt. of Ind. Missions, Reformed Church in America, and Mary W., co-founders of Mohonk Lodge, Colony, Okla. 2 items, Southport, Conn., Aug. 30; Greenfield Hill, Conn., Oct. 14. [Written by Mrs. Roe; Mr. Roe fatally ill; she will come to Conf. for Ind. day; is forwarding invitation to Geronimo's nephew.]

284. Romig, Dr. J.H., of Alaska. 1 item, Seward, Alaska, Sept. 26. [Speaks of inspirational value of Conf.]

Box 35, 1912, cont.:

286. Rossiter, Rev. Stealy Bales, former pastor 1st. Presbyterian Church, Manila. 11 items, Newark, N.J. - Mohonk, July 8 - Nov. 26. To and from; discusses question of Phil. independence; recommends men for Conf.)

287. Ronillard, Thomas J. [Sioux Ind.] 2 items, Eggleston, Minn. - Mohonk [Washington], Jan. 7-14. [Requests Conf. Reports.1


289. Ryder, Rev. C.J., corr. secy. Amer. Missionary Assoc. 1 item, New York, July 11. speaks of large number of races and nations represented in Hawaiian Islands.)

290. Savage, José R.F., Porto Rican. 1 item, San Juan n.d.)

291. Schoenrich, Otto, pres. Nicaraguan Mixed Claims Commission. 6 items, Guatemala; Washington, D.C.; Managua, Nicaragua Mohonk, Sept. 6, 1912 - Apr. 5, 1913. To and from; spoke on "Conditions in Nicaragua.")

292. Schurman, J.G., pres. Cornell U. 1 item, Ithaca, N.Y., Aug. 21* says he has just been appointed U.S. Minister to Greece.)


294. Scott, Col. later Maj. Gen., Chief of Staff) Hugh Lenox, U.S.A. 2 items, Fort Sam Houston, Tex. Mohonk, Aug. 20.30. To and from; can't leave troops, patrolling Mexican border.)

295. Scott, ex-U.S. Sen. Nathan Bay, of West Virginia. 4 items, Washington, D.O. Mohonk, Aug. 8 - Sept. 27. To and from)

296. Scoville, Annie Beecher, old-timer at Conf. 1 item, Baltimore, Md., Sept. 16*

297. Scudder, Rev. Doremus, of Hawaii* 1 item, At Sea, Sept. 20*

298. Scudder, Myron T., educator* 1 item, New York, Sept. 15.

299. Sharpless, Isaac, pres. Haverford College. 1 item, Pocono, Pa., 8mo. 22.

300. Shelton, Maj. George H., Asst. Chief Bur. of Insular Affairs. 11 items, Washington Mohonk, July 8. Oct. 18* [To and from; discuss topics and speakers for Conf.)

301. Shepherd, Prof. Wm. R., of Columbia, internationally known historian. 2 items, New York City, Sept. 3 - Oct. 21*

302. Shepardson, Prof. Francis W. of U. of Chicago. 4 items, Chicago-Mohonk, Sept. 27 - [n.d.] To and from; invited to come and help state case against Jones Bill; can't come.)

303* Sherman, James S., Vice Pres. U.S. 4 items, Utica, N.Y. Mohonk, July 11 - Aug. 21: To and from)

304. Sickels, W.N., U.S. Ind. Serve. 1 item, Lac du Flambeau, Wis., Oct. 8:

305. Sinclair, R.7., Canadian barrister. 2 items, Ottawa, Can* Mohonk, Oct. 19.23. to and from; can't come.)
Pox 35, 1912, cont.:


308. Skinner, Dr. Benjamin. 2 items, Pawhuska, Okla. Mohonk, July 30 — Aug. 9* To and from; asks that conditions among Osage Indians be discussed at Conf.)


310. Smedley, Walter, weighty Friend. 1 item n.p., n.d.

311. Smiley, Hugh. I item, Mohonk Lake, N.Y., Mar. 2. Writes Haskins about location for Philippine Education exhibit; refers to sale of Indian goods at Mohonk; letter dated from "Mohonk Salesrooms."

312. Smith, Judge Charles H., Ct. of Land Registration of P.I. 1 item, Manila, Sept. 13.


314. Smith, James F., ex-Gov. Gen. Philippines, judge U.S. Ct. of Customs Appeals. 3 items, San Francisco Mohonk, July 11 — Aug. 21. To and from; can't come.]


316. Snow, Alpheus Henry, internationally known lawyer, lecturer, author. 3 items, Paris, France; Washington, D.C. Mohonk, Aug. 20 — Oct. 16* To and from3


318* Stewart, Mortimer L., dir. Bur. of Prisons, Manila, P.I. 10 items, New York; Omaha, Neb. Mohonk, July 15 — Nov. 29. go and from; came and spoke.3


For 35, 1912, cont.:

324. Sweet, Willis, Porto Rico lawyer. 2 items, San Juan - Mohonk, Aug. 31 - Oct. 2. To and from; expresses disapproval of Colonialism and says U.S. needs new Policy for Porto Rico.
325. Taber, Cornelia, Cal Ind. Assoc. 2 items, Lake Placid, N.Y., July 22; Bedford Hills, N.Y., Sept. 25. Suggests having Soc. of Amer. Indians represented at Conf.
328. Thayer, John Adams, publisher. 1 item New York; Sept. 29.
329. Thompson, Rev. C.L., secy. Presbyterian Pd. of Home Missions. 10 items, New York City; Norfolk, Conn. Mohonk, July 23 to and from; suggests people for Conf.; offers exhibition on progress of Indians; offer accepted.
331* del Toro, Emilio, Assoc. Justice P.R. Supreme Court. 2 items, San Juan - Mohonk, July 18 - Sept. 23. To and from; can't come.
334* Travieso, Martin, Jr., prominent Porto Rican. 2 items, carbons of Haskins letters to him, Mohonk, July 9 - Aug. 31. No Parent answer; Haskins tells Mr. Smiley (see #174) that Sr. Travieso was offended at 1911 Conf. by joke of V.P. Sherman's about Porto Rico.
337. Valentine, Robert G., outgoing U.S. Commr. of Ind. Affairs. 10 items, Washington, D.C.; South Braintree, Mass.; Manchester, N.H.; Providence Depot, R.I.; Boston, Mass. - Mohonk, Aug. 21, 1912 - Mar. 18, 1913. To and from; agrees to speak, then withdraws, after resignation from Ind. Service.; accents urging to attend Conf.
Box 35, 1912, cont.:

338* Vaux, George, Sr., member U.S. Bd. Ind. Commrs. 9 items, Philadelphia, Pa.; Bryn Mawr, Pa.; Mohonk, July 10 - Dec. 3. to and from; came and spoke about Five Civilized Tribes and Fort Sill Apaches; mentions Mr. Smiley's death, seen in papers, Dec. 3.)


342* Waldo, Rhinelander, N.Y. City Police Commr. 2 items, New York City Mohonk, Aug. 28 - Sept. 2. to and from)


345. Ward, George Cabot, ex- Secy. of State for Porto Rico, ex-Pres. P.R. Exec. Council. 9 items, New York - Mohonk, Aug. 20 ... Nov. 8. To and from; suggests men for Conf.)


347. Ware, Rev. Edward T., pres. Atlanta U. 2 items (1 enclosure), New York City, Sept. 16 - Oct. 22. [Sends pamphlet about Atlanta T.L.]


349. Warren, Julius E., agent Mass. State Bd. of Education 2 items, Worcester, Mass. - Mohonk, Feb. 23 - Mar. 1. to and from; asks help in finding man to teach and preach to Gayhead Indians; describes conditions at Gayhead, on Martha's Vineyard; Haskins; gives names of 77 people who could advise.)

350. Wedemeyer, U.S. Rep. Wm. W. of Michigan. 6 items, Washington, D.C.; can Arbor, Mich.) Mohonk, July 30 - Sept. 20. to and from; urged to some and speak on Alaska; can't)


352. Welsh, Herbert, corr. secy. Ind. Rights Assoc. 2 items (1 enclosure and envelope), Philadelphia, May 22; Germantown, Pa., Oct. 16, Asks for financial aid for Indian Rights Assoc. work; note on envelope says Mr. Smiley refuses to give; letter of Oct. 16 discusses need for better officials in Ind. Service)


354. White, Frank R., dir. Philippine Bureau of Education. 8 items, Lyons, Neb.; Hartford, Conn* Mohonk, July 15 - Oct. 26. to and from; suggests men for Conf.; sends Phil. exhibit to Conf.)
Box 35, 1912, cont.:

355. Wickham, Mrs. D.O. 2 items, Hotel Champlain, Clinton County, N.Y. Mohonk, Aug. 19,-21. To and from; asks information about Govt.'s withdrawal of appropriation to support Ind. students at Hampton Inst.; Haskins explains how and why it happened.)

356. Willis, Prof. H. Parker. 8 items (1 enclosure), Washington, D.C.; New York City - Mohonk, Sept. 21 - Oct. 26. to and from; sends advance summary of Conf. speech, "National Sin-

357. Willoughby, Wm. P., ex-Secy. Porto Rico. 2 items, Juniper Island P.O., Stony Lake, Ont., Can & Mohonk, Aug. 24.428. to and from; suggests couple for Conf.)

358. Wilson, Francis C., special attorney for Pueblo Indians. of New


361. Wistar, Edward M., Conf. treasurer also an Insurgent, see1953 14 items (1 enclosure), Geiranger, Norway; Philadelphia, Pa.; Germantown, Pa. - Mohonk, July 10, 1912 - Mar. 18, 1913. To and from; rejoices that Insurgents are to have voice in Conf.; wants facts about Ind. Bureau brought out; discusses finances of Conf.)

362. Wood, Capt. A.N., U.S.N., and Mrs. Wood. 11 items (1 enclosure), Washington, D.C. Mohonk, Sept. 2, 1912 - Mar. 14, 1913. to and from; both invited to speak; Mrs. Wood sneaks on, "Our Ob-

363. Wood, Frank, old-timer at Conf. 2 items, Boston - Mohonk, July 12 - Aug. 10. To and from; suggests couple for Conf.)

364. Wood, James, humanitarian, chairman of Conf. Comm. on New York Indians. 4 items, Mt. Kisco, N.Y. - Mohonk, Aug. 20 - Oct. 11* to and from; D. Smiley asks about status of Committee's re- port for Conf.; Mr. Wood says Gov. Dix did nothing, so nothiing accomplished; can't attend Conf.)


366. Woodhull, Brig. Gen. Alfred A., U.S.A., retired. 8 items (3 enclosures), Princeton, N.J.; Southwest Harbor, Me. - Mohonk, May 25, 1912 - Mar. 17, 1913. to and from; encloses material by Bishop P.T. Rowe of Alaska on bad conditions there; recommends renewed discussion of Alaska; also recommends man for Conf. and improvement in arrangement of Report.)


368. Wright, Dr. Hamilton, Dept. of State, in charge of opium problem. 3 items, Washington - Mohonk, Sept. 2 - Oct. 21. to and from)
Box 36, 1913:

1. **Documents of 1913 Conference**
   - B. Announcement of 1913 Indian Conference.
   - C. Invitation, time table, information card, 1913 Conference.
   - D. Secretary's memo book, "Indian Conference, 1913."
   - E. Secretary's Report for year ending Dec. 31, 1913. (Original and 1 carbon with insert on p. 3.)
   - F. Treasurer's Reports (2), with Memorandum for the Treasurer of the Conference and list of Contributions to Publication Fund.
   - G. First and Second Provisional Programs, Oct. 2 and 13; Partial Program, Oct. 20.
   - H. Memoranda on possibilities for Conference chairman, treasurer, officers, business committee; memos for Business Committee on people and reading of papers; form invitation of Mr. Smiley to become member of Business Committee; list of possible participants in program on subject of Five Civilized Tribes. (8 items, 2 enclosures)
   - I. Key to Conference photograph.
   - J. Book containing alphabetical list of people invited, classifications, etc, Laid in: Graph showing acceptances and refusals. 2 items.
   - K. Memo Persons at 1913 Indian Conference. (Personal comments on each one)
   - L. Partial and final Platforms.
   - M. Summary of Speakers on the Philippines at Mohonk Conferences, 1904.1912, inclusive, and copy of press release (?) about them. 2 items.
   - N. Memos on Name of Conference, Laguna Pottery Fund, and Useful Points Concerning Management of 1913 Conference.
   - O. Minutes of memorial meeting for Mrs. and Mr. A.K. Smiley.
   - P. Samples of form letters sent to speakers. 2 items.
   - Q. Sample of letter requesting quotations on printing of 1913 Report, with list of printers sent to attached.
   - R. Distribution of Indian Conference Reports, 1913.
   - S. Press releases and correspondence. 51 items (3 enclosures)

Notebook, kept by. Mr. D. Smiley, listing people expected at Conference of 1913

*Panoramic photo of 1913 attendees removed to 988 B*
Box 36, 1913, cont.:


3. Abbott, Rev. Lyman, ed. The Outlook. 4 items, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y.; New York City. Mohonk, Aug. 29. Oct. 1. to and from; discuss representative for Outlook at Conf.


5. Ahern, Maj. George P., Dir. of Forestry, Philippines. 2 items* Manila – Mohonk, May 22 – July 21. To and from


10* Allen, J. Weston, internationally known lawyer, v. chairman Boo. ton Indian Citizenship Committee; worked with Warren K. Moore. head in investigating conditions among Okla* Indians. 14 items (1 enclosure), Boston. Mohonk, Aug. 30 – Oct. 31. to and from; very meaty correspondence about people for Conf., to discuss problems of 5 Civilized Tribes; letter of Sept. 16 encloses copy of his report to Secy. of Interior Lane on con. ditions and abuses found in Okla.; Phillips' summary of him, also found here

11. Alvear, Juan, ex-Provincial Governor, Pangasinan Province, P.I. 4 items (1 enclosure), Pangasinan, P.I. Mohonk, June 2. Oct. 14. To and from; can't come; sends 27-page Paper in Spanish, advocating Philippine Independence, to be read at Conf.; can't be read because of rules

12. American Baptist Foreign Mission Society. 7 items, Boston – Mohonk, June 6 – July 22. to and from; discuss people for Conf.

13. American Indians, Soc. of, Arthur C. Parker, secy.-treas. 2 items, Washington – Mohonk, April 16-25. To and from

Box 36, 1913, cont.:

15. Ames, EX., planter in **Philippines**. 1 item, Davao, Moro Province, [n.d.] Sends in form acknowledging receipt of Conf. Report and speaks of conditions in Philippines as "going from bad to worse;" expresses appreciation of Conf. Reports.)


17. Anderson, Rev. Joseph, student of **Indian** languages and antiquities. 3 items, Woodmont, Conn. - Mohonk, Aug. 26-28. To and from; recommends Indian for Conf.; Phillips' estimate of Dr. A., also filed here.)


22. Ayer, Edward Everett, capitalist and pioneer, member U.S. Bd. Indian Commrs. 2 items, Chicago Mohonk, Aug. 4-8. (To and from)


Box 37, 1913, cont.:

24. Bainter, Edward M., Commr. of Education, Porto Rico. 3 items, San Juan Mohonk, Aug. 16 - Sept. 9. (To and from)


Box 37, 1913, cont.:

27. Barnard, Miss Kate, Commr. of Charities and Corrections, State of Oklahoma. 9 items, Oklahoma City - Mohonk, JIMA 27 Oct. 4, to and from; correspondence carried on for Miss Barnard by her assistant, Miss Estelle Blair; very meaty discussion of land frauds in Okla., attitudes of prominent people toward them, Miss Barnard's work in prosecuting grafters, and possibilities for presentation of situation at Mohonk; Miss Blair afraid Miss Barnard would not get fair hearing.)


31. Beardsley, James W., chief engineer, Porto Rico Irrigation Service. 8 items, Guayama, P.R. - Mohonk, July 2, 1913 - Jan. 14, 1914. To and from; suggests men for Conf.)

32. Betzinez, Jason Indian). 1 item, carbon of Phillips' letter to him, Mohonk, July 23. speaks of extra Congressional appropriation for allotments; asks him to write and tell how his people are getting along.)

33. Bird Arias, Jorge, Porto Rican. 6 items, Fajardo, P.R. Mohonk, June 25 Oct. 27. To and from; Phillips mentions small P.R. attendance at 1912 Conf.; Mr. Bird gives frank explanation: Porto Ricans have lost faith in ever getting justice from Americans; Mr.* Bird tries to help get men for Conf.; no luck.)

34. Blakeslee, Prof. George H., of Clark T. 16 items (3 enclosures), Worcester, Mass. - Mohonk, July 11, 1913 - Jan. 3, 1914. To a and from; discuss Phil. part of Mohonk Conf.; have long, meaty discussion on South American-U.S. relations; Prof. B. sends two articles on Monroe Doctrine and South American feeling about it3

35. Bleak, Most Rev. James H., R.C. archbishop of New Orleans, ex... bishop of Porto Rico. 9 items, New Orleans - Mohonk, July 12... Oct. 15. to and from; accepts invitation to speak on P.R., but wants an hour; Phillips says 20-.30 minutes at most; declines

36. Bloomfield, Meyer, expert on vocational guidance. 4 items* Bos- ton, Mass. Mohonk, July 12 - Sept. 20. to and from) 37. Blue, Dr. Rupert, Surgeon Gen., Public Health Service. 8 items, Washington - Mohonk, July 9 - Oct. 4. to and from; asked to detail an officer to attend Conf. and discuss health conditions among the Indians; can't spare anyone.)

Box 37, 1913, cont.:


40. Brady, John G., ex.-Gov. of Alaska. 7 items, New York - Mohonk, Sept. 17 - Nov. 5. to and from.


42. Brent, Rt. Rev. Charles H., P.E. bishop of Philippines. 22 items, including 4 clippings (1 enclosure), Silver Bay, N.Y.; North East Harbor, Me.; Haines Falls, N.Y.; New York City - Mohonk, April 21, 1913 - May 7, 1914. to and from; comes and speaks; sends précis of address on Christianity in the Philippines; clippings tell of his doings and sayings elsewhere during visit to America.


48. Brosius, Samuel M., agent Indian Rights Assoc. 36 items (5 enclosures), Washington - Mohonk, June 10 - Dec. 30. Etq. and from; IMPORTANT CORRESPONDENCE on legislation concerning Indians living on public domain discusses Senators. Fall and Smith of Ariz. and others, the needs and problems of Indians., and the bungling of Govt. officials in Washington.


50. Brown, Elmer Ellsworth, Chancellor, N.Y.U., ex-U.S. Commr. Education, pres. of 1913 Conf. 15 items, (5 enclosures), New York - Mohonk, July 10 - Dec. 1. to and from; agrees to preside at Conf.; gives views on general direction future Conf's. should take; discusses plans for memorial service for Albert K. Smiley.

52. Brown, W. L., Conf. treasurer. 15 items, Washington - Mohonk, Oct. 8, 1913 - Feb. 26, 1914. to and from; concerns Conf. business

53. Brownson, Rear Adm. Willard H., U.S.N., retired. 3 items, Washington - Mohonk, July 12 - n.d. to and from


55. Brumbaugh, Martin Grove, ex-Commr. Education Porto Rico later Gov. of Pennsylvania. 4 items, Berlin - Mohonk, July 12 - Sept. 10. to and from; what he thinks Conf. needs to do about Porto Rico; on Sept. 10, Phillips tells him Conf. can't get any Porto Ricans to come.


57. Buchanan, Dr. Charles M., supt. Tulalip Ind. Agency and Schools. 1 item, Tulalip, Wash., Sept. 2.


59. Burritt, Charles H., lawyer, formerly connected with Philippines. 2 items, Reno, Nev. Mohonk, June 17 - 24. to and from; gives views on chief need for Phils.


63. Campbell, Rev. T. J., S. J., ed. America. 3 items, New York Mohonk, Auk. 15 - Sept. 4. to and from; suggests man for Conf.


65. Carpenter, Frank W., Exec Sec. Phil. Govt. 3 items, Manila Mohonk, May 23 - Dec. Q. to and from; also clipping from Manila Times, Dec. 5, telling of appointment as 1st. civilian Gov. of Moro Province.

Box 37, 1913, cont.:


69. **Castro, Antonio F., ex-Dist. Judge, Porto Rico** 1 item, Ponce, P.R., Sept. 29.


72. **Cheney, Mrs. Elizabeth S., philanthropist, old friend of Conf.** 6 items, Peterborough, N.H.; New York City - Mohonk, Aug - Nov. 13. To and from; attends Conf.; contributes to expenses; Phillips tells her of death of Mrs. Albert K. Smiley.

73. **Cinco, Maximo J., Secy. to Director of Lands, Phila.** 4 items, Calapan, P.I.; Manila, P.I. Mohonk, May 23 - Feb. 190 To and from; gives extensive statement of views on Jail.


75. **Clark, Aaron B., missionary to the Sioux, Rosebud., S.D.** 4 items n.p.; New York City; Mohonk, Oct. 16.-29. includes Phillips' note, evaluating him.


78. **Clark, 2-Victor S., of Carnegie Institution; ex-Com. of Immigration, labor, and. Statistics for Hawaii.** 9 items, Pacific trove, Cal.; Washington, D.C. - Mohonk, July 19 - Dec. 31. to and from; discuss part he should_ play and. topic to speak on at Conf.

79. **Clark, Walter E., ex.-Gov. of Alaska.** 3 items, Crescent Beach, Conn. - Mohonk, Aug. 30 - Oct. 20. To and from.


81. **Cloud, Henry Roe Indian, adopted son of Walter and Mary Roe.** 4 items, Winnebago, Nebr. - Mohonk, June 4, 1913 ... Feb. 6, 1914. to and from; includes memoranda by Phillips (AO talk with Mr. Cloud at Mohonk, June 5, 1913, and of suggestion he made to Bd.. of Ind. Commrs., Feb. 6, 1914.
85. Cocks, ex-U.S. Rep. Wm. W. of New York. 3 items, New York City; Old Westbury, L.I., Oct. 21-27. (Includes Phillips' note, "Accepted by telegram at last minute.")
86. Coleman, Miss Mary E., ex-dean of women, Insular Normal School Manila. 6 items, Yonkers, N.Y. - Mohonk, Aug. 25 - Nov. 12. To and from; suggests people for Phil. part of Conf.
87. Collins, Rev. Mary C., missionary to Sioux. 3 items, Keokuk, Iowa; Mohonk, Aug. 29 - [n.d.] (Includes Phillips' note, "Entertaining speaker.")
89. Conant, Carlos Everett, philologist. 1 item, Chattanooga, Tenn., May 4, 1914.
92. Copeland, Edwin Bingham, educator in Philippines. 1 item, Los Bans, La Laguna, P.I., July 28. (Says there is "no single congenital mental trait" distinguishing the Filipino from the white man.)
95. Crone, Frank L., Dir. of Education, Philippines. 3 items, Manila - Mohonk, July 1 - Sept. 10. To and from; discuss men for Conf.
96. Crowell, John Franklin, economist. 2 items, New York City, Mar. 15 - Oct. 2.
97. Cruse, Lee, Gov. of Oklahoma, 3 items, Oklahoma City - Mohonk, Aug. 15-428. To and from.
98. Cuenco, Mariano J., member Phil. Assembly. 1 item, carbon of Phillips' letter to him, Mohonk, May 26. Form letter for all of Phil. Assembly.)

100. Dalton, Mrs. Vashta, Arctic traveler. 5 items (5 enclosures), New York - Mohonk, Aug. 8 Sept. 23. To and from; clipping from New York Tribune, Aug. 8, gives interview with her; invited, to come to Conf. and to lecture at hotel; she sends pictures of Esquimaux.3

101. Daniels, Josephus, U.S. Secy. of Navy. 7 items, Washington. Mohonk, Aug. 18 - Dec. 12. to and from; also clipping from Washington Evening Star, Dec. 12, telling of speech at dinner of Military Order of the Carabao, prophesying Phil. independence

102. Darjuan, Eliseo B., Filipino. 2 items, Polo, Bulacan, P.I., July 25, 1913 - Feb. 24, 1914. Speaks for Phil. independence.3


106. Degetau, Federico, Porto Rican statesman. 4 items, San Juan Mohonk, Aug. 16, 1913 - Jan. 24, 1914. To and from; also re... print from Puerto Rico Illustrado, Jan. 24, 1914, giving obituary tribute to him; died Jan. 21, 1914.3


108. de Schweinit7, Rev. Paul, secy. of Moravian Missions. 1 item, Bethlehem, Pa., Aug. 22.

109. Dewey, A.B., traveler. 1 item, Chicago, Aug. 8. comments on changed conditions in Philippines between 1899 and 1911.3


111. Dickinson, Jacob McGavock, ex-U.S. Secy. of War. 2 items, New York City Mohonk, June 19.47. To and from3

112. Diego, Jos4 de, Speaker Porto Rican House of Delegates. 15 items (3 enclosures), San Juan - Mohonk, July 3, 1913 - Jan. 2, 1914. To and from; can come; appoints delegate who fails at last minute; sends speech and asks that it be read; permitted by special exception; he published article, "American Greatness," praising American spirit of fair play; Conf. speech and article enclosed.3


114. Dodds, Alexander, ed. The Christian Science Monitor. 11 items, Boston, Mass.; Washington, D.C. Mohonk, and Washington, Aug. 25-, Dec. 27. to and from; includes evaluation of him and clipping from Monitor, Dec. 27, on failure of Ind. reservation system; correspondence mainly concerns getting articles from Conf. members to syndicate during the year.3
Box 38, 1913, cont.:

117, Dolman, L.S., attorney. 6 items, Ardmore, Okla. - Mohonk, June 27 - Sept. 20. to and from; discuss conditions in Oklahoma and men for Conf.
118. Douglas, D. Delmar, U.S. Forestry Service. 2 items, Silver City, N.M. Mohonk, Aug. 15-26. to and from; suggests man for Phil. part of Conf.
120. Duvall, Maj. Gen. Wm. P., U.S.A., retired. 5 items, Augusta, Ga. Mohonk, July 23 - Aug. 22. to and from; explosive letters against letting go of the Philippines; urged to come and present views; cannot.
122. Earnshaw, Manuel, Resident Com. from Phil. at Washington. 4 items, New York; Washington - Mohonk, Mar. 30 - June 17. to and from; includes clipping from N.Y. Times of Mar. 30, giving interview with him, in which he says all classes of Filipinos want freedom.
123. Eastman, Dr. Charles A. [Indian] 1 item, Amherst, Mass., Oct. 15. 
124. Eckman, Samuel W., lawyer, businessman. 4 items, New York - Mohonk, Sept. 17 - Nov. 8. To and from; gives particulars about Porto Rican invited to Conf.
127. Egan, Martin, ex.-ed. Manila Times. 8 items, New York City » Mohonk, June 18 - Nov. 9. To and from; correspondence includes evaluation of him; suggests people for Conf.
128. Elkins, R.D., newspaper correspondent. 2 items (1 enclosure), Washington - Mohonk, Nov. 2029. To and from; encloses article about establishment of Kiowa Agency hospital in Okla."
130. Eliot, Samuel A., pres. American Unitarian Assoc. 5 items, Boston, Mass. Mohonk, Sept. 2 - Nov. 5. To and from; includes evaluation of him.
Box 38, 1913, cont.:

131. Elliott, Charles P., ex-member Phil. Comm. 8 items, Minneapolis, Minn. - Mohonk, May 27 - Sept. 19. To and from; includes extract from Congressional Record, containing letter from him, Manila, May 25, 1913; correspondence tells of his resignation after disagreement with Gov. Gen. Forbes.

132. Ellis, C.L. [Indian Service?] 2 items (1 enclosure), Anadarko, Okla., Mohonk, May 14-20. To and from; sends blueprint of Kiowa and Comanche lands around. Fort Sill to be bought by Government and allotted to Apaches; gives details about lands, sale of cattle, etc.

133. Ellis, Capt. Jack [Indian?] 1 item, Bunch, Okla., July 28.

134. Enright, Edmund, Porto Rico Civil Service Comm. 4 items, Manila, P.I.; San Juan, P.R. - Mohonk, July 10 - Sept. 9. To and from; suggests men for the Porto Rican part of Conf.


139. Fall, U.S. Sen. Albert Bacon, of New Mexico. 3 items, Washington-Mohonk, Aug. 14-29, To and from.

140. Fallows, Edward H., pres. American Philippine Co. 20 items, New York - Mohonk, Aug. 14 - Nov. 11. To and from; discusses people for Phil. part of Conf.; shows Phillips' delicate handling of situations where invitations for members' relatives involved.

141. Fellows, Rt. Rev. Samuel, Reformed Episcopal bishop of Chicago, father of Edward H. 14 items (2 enclosures), Chicago Mohonk, Aug. 14 - Oct. 28. To and from; speaks on work of "Upbuilding the Wares of the Nation;" sends a summary of speech, also an article from the Philippine Bulletin about the work with the Moros.

142. Farrand, Max history professor (Yale), library director. 2 items n.p., n.d.; and New Haven, Conn., Jan. 5.

143. Farrington, Frederic Ernest, educator. 2 items, Paris, France - Mohonk, Oct. 10-27. To and from.


145. Federacion Libre de Trabajadores de Puerto Rico. 1 item, San Juan n.d. asks representation for P.R. workers at Conf.; St 4.4.


Box 38, 1913, cont.:

148. Finegan, Thomas Edward, educator. 3 items, Albany, N.Y. to and from
149. Finley, Col. John P., U.S.A. 3 items, Manila, P.I., July 4 to Sept. 20. Include 2 clippings from Manila Times about his trip to Constantinople to get an order from the Sultan of Turkey to the Sultan of Sulu to stop More hostility to Americans.
150. Fisher, Walter L., ex-U.S. Secy. of Interior. 5 items, Chicago-Mohonk, July 11 - Oct. 20. Jo and from
152. Fletcher, Alice O., ethnologist, one of 1st. Conf. members. 2 items, Washington, Nov. 17 - Dec. 29.
154. Flint, Charles R., internationally known banker. 1 item New York City, n.d.)
156. Fonacier, Santiago A., member Phil. Assembly. 2 items, Ladig, Ilocos Norte, P.I. Mohonk, May 26 - Aug. 3. to and from
158. Foreman, Grant, of Muskogee, Okla. 2 items, London, Eng. Mohonk, June 27 - Aug. 22. to and from; speaks of need for friends to help Oklahoma Indians.
162. Frear, Walter F., Gov. of Hawaii. 2 items, Honolulu, July 5, and clipping, New York Times, Oct. 17. clipping tells of his efforts to get out of office, as well as of conditions in Hawaii.)
163. Free Federation of Workingmen of Porto Rico, Rafael Alonzo, secy. 4 items (1 enclosure), San Juan, P.R. - Mohonk, Mar. 26 - June 13. to and from; invited to suggest names of members of Federation who might attend Conf.; suggests Santiago Iglesias, pres.; Phillips says people only invited as individuals, not as representatives of organizations.) See also #145t21-5.
164* Freer, Wm. B., Supervisor of Indian Schools, Bur. of Ind. Affairs.
   2 items, Guthrie, Okla., Sept. 23, 1913; Washington, D.C., Jan. 3 1914.
166. Friedman, Moses, prin. Carlisle Indian School. 7 items, Carlisle, Pa.; Washington, L.C. Mohonk, July 7, 1913 Feb. 22, 1914. to and from; offers to speak and suggests man for Conf.; neither suggestion accepted; correspondence includes clipping from Washington paper, Feb. 22, 1914, giving interview with Dr. Friedman.
169. Frye, Sarah H., old neighbor of Smileys. 2 items, Norridgewock, Maine - Mohonk, June 20 - 25. to and from; wants material for club meeting; gets more than she expected.
175. Gilbert, Newton W., Secy. of Public Instruction, Philippines. 6 items, Manila - Mohonk, May 23 - Oct. 8. to and from; expresses pleasure at increasing interest in Philippines. being shown in U.S.
176. Gilfillan, Rev. J.A., former Missionary at White Earth, old-timer at Conf. 2 items, Deposit, N.Y., Aug. 2% and Phillips' note about him; too sick to come.
178. Goldsborough, W. L., member Phil. Code Committee. 3 items, Manila - Mohonk, May 23 - Aug. 8. to and from; suggests man for Conf.
180. Goode, Maj. George W., U.S.A., retired, in charge of Apache Prisoners of War. 3 items, Fort Sill, Okla. Mohonk, Aug. 15. Sept. 27. to and from; speaks of Sen. Fall's scheme to make national park of Mescalero reservation; says would ruin Mescalero Apaches; asks Conf.'s help.
181. Goode, Prof. J. Paul, of U. of Chicago, geographer. 3 items (1 enclosure), Chicago - Mohonk, Aug. 18 - Oct. 10 and from.


185. Grab, Martin [Indian:13] 2 items, Fort Sill, Okla. Mohonk, July 23 - Aug. 29. To and from; Phillips tells him of efforts to get him a land allotment, along with the Apaches.


187. Grammer, Dr. earl E., pres. Indian Rights Assoc. 5 items, Echo Lake, Pa. Phila.-Mohonk, Sept. 8, 1913 - Jan. 3, 1914. To and from; comes and speaks on rights of half-bloods and on Indians on the public domain; says Esquimaux and Negros should be considered.


189. Gresham, James E., counsel to Seminole Indian Allottees. 12 An item, Wewoka, Okla.; Washington, D.C. - Mohonk, July 7 - Oct. 21. To and from; suggests men for Conf.; hopes to come and speak; doesn't get there.

190. Griffith, Joseph K. [Indian, mixed blood, clergyman, writer, and lecturer. 1 item, Cleveland, Ohio.]


193. Gutierrez Igaravidez, Dr. P., member Institute of Tropical Medicine. 3 items, San Juan, P.R. - Mohonk, Sept. 8, 1913 - Jan. 12, 1914. To and from.

Box 39, 1913, cont.:


197. Hart, Prof. Albert Bushnell, of Harvard, 5 items, Berchtesgaden; Cambridge, Mass. - Mohonk, Aug. 8 - Oct. 20. [To and from; discuss topics and new names for Conf.]

199. Haskins, Henry S., ex-secy. Mohonk Conf. 5 items, Portland, Ore. Mohonk, May 3 - July 26. to and from; Phillips asks and Haskins answers questions about Conf. matters; chatty letters about people and problems.

200. Hastings, W.W., Natl. Atty. for Cherokee Nation. 7 items, Tolequah, Okla. - Mohonk, July 14 - Oct. 8, go and from; accepts, then declines; wire from Dana Kelsey, Oct. 8, says Hastings coming.


202. Heiser, Dr. Victor Gs, surgeon, U.S.P.S.S., Dir. of Health for Philippine Islands. 2 items, Manila - Mohonk, July 23 - Aug. 29. to and from; suggests eight men for Conf.

203. Heistand, Col. Henry Olcot Sheldon, U.S.A. 2 items, Washington - Mohonk, July 28-31. cm and from; says build up economic and commercial side of Philippines and political side will take care of itself.


205. Hermance, L.M., photographer. 2 items, Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Mohonk, Oct. 14.18. To and from; will take group photo of Conf.

206. Hernandez Usera, José, Supreme Ct. of Porto Rico. 4 items, San Juan Mohonk, July 17 - Aug. 14. 070 and from; suggests P.R. officials for Conf.; already on list.


212. Hodgson, Caspar Wistar, founder and pres. World Book Co. 15 items, Yonkers, N.Y. - Mohonk, July 23 - Nov. 17. To and from; suggests numerous men for Philippine part of Conf.


Box 39, 1913, cont.:

216. Hord, John S., Bank of Phil. Islands. 3 items (1 enclosure), Manila - Mohonk, June 5 - Aug. 14. To and from; recommends man for Conf.]

217. Hubbell, J.L., Indian trader. 1 item, Ganado, Ariz., Oct. 6. Speaks of hopeful conditions among Navajos, with start of irrigation projects, etc.

218. Hughes, Charles Evans, Assoc. Justice later Chief Justice, U.S. Supreme Court. 1 item, Lake Placid, N.Y., Aug. 29.


222. Hurley, Patrick J., Tribal Attorney for the Choctaw Nation; later Secy. of War. 7 items, Washington; Tulsa, Okla. - Mohonk, June 27 Oct. 13. To and from; came and spoke; corr. includes Phillips' evaluation of him.

223. Huyke, Juan B., member Porto Rico House of Delegates. 4 items, Humacao, P.R. Mohonk, Sept. 11 - Oct. 13. To and from; supposed to come and represent House of Delegates; declines at last minute.


225. Iglesias, Santiago, pres. Free Labor Federation of Porto Rico (affiliate of A.F. of L.) 1 item, San Juan, P.R., Jan. 9, 1914. See also of 145 and 163.

226. Imperial, Leoncio, Gov., Province of Albay, P.I. 1 item, Albay, Aug. 27.

227. Jakosalem, Dionisio, Gov. of Cebu, P.I. 4 items, Cebu Mohonk, June 2 - Sept. 13. To and from.


229. Jenkins, Charles Francis, physicist, inventor, publisher. 2 items, Charmarie Farms, Aug. 27; Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 15.

230. Jenks, Albert Ernest, anthropologist. 2 items, Minneapolis, Minn., ca.d. 4 Oct. 21.

231. Jenks, Jeremiah W., political economist. 8 items, New York - Mohonk, July 23 - Oct. 15. To and from; discusses topics and people for Conf.


Box 39, 1913, cont.:


236. Johnson, Wm. E., ed. The New Republic, mgr. publicity Anti-Saloon League. 7 items, Westerville, Ohio - Mohonk, May 23 Dec. 31. To and from; includes two printed articles from New Republic on schemes of grafters to get one of them appointed U.S. Indian Commr.

237. Johnston, W. R., missionary to the Navajos. 17 items (1 enclosure), Los Angeles, Cal.; Holbrook, Ariz.; Indian Wells, Ariz.; Flagstaff, Ariz.; Winslow, Ariz.; Mohonk, July 11 - Dec. 8. To and from; meaty discussion of Indians on public domain; sends in corrected text of Conf. speech for Report; discuss people for program.


243. Kalanianaole, Prince Jonah K., delegate to U.S. Congress from Hawaii. 2 items, Washington, D.C. Mohonk, Aug. 20.-el. [To and from]

244. Kalaw, Maximo M., secy. to Manuel Quezon. 11 items, Washington Mohonk, June 13 - Oct. 19. To and from; discuss people for Conf.; he declines at last minute. See Store, #419, for memo, April 14, 1914, of call on Mr. Kalaw by Phillips, at which discussed boycott of 1913 Conf. by Phil. independence faction.

245. Kalaw, Teodoro M., Secy. Phil. Assembly. 3 items (1 enclosure) Manila Mohonk, June 5 - Aug. 22. [To and from; sends list of members of Phil. Assembly]


247* Keen, Dr. Wm. Williams, surgeon. 1 item, Philadelphia, Dec. 30.
Box 39, 1913, cont.:

248. Kelsey, Dana H., U.S. Ind. Supt., Union Agency, Muskogee, Okla. 31 items (2 enclosures), Washington, D.C.; Muskogee, Okla.* Mohonk, June 16, 1913 Jan. 2, 1914. [To and from; very meaty discussion of people and points for 5 Civilized Tribes part of Indian program; sends advance copy of his speech; corr. includes Phillips: evaluation of him.)


252. Kinney, Mrs. Sara T., pres. Conn. Indian Assoc. 2 items [n.p.. n.d.)


254. Laird, David, Canadian Supt. [Commr.) Indian Affairs. 2 items, Ottawa, Can., Oct. 10, 1913 - Jan. 3, 1914*

255. Lake, Dr. Arthur D., friend of N.Y. Indians. 4 items, Gowanda, N.Y. - Mohonk, Aug. 26 - Sept. 2. [To and from: wants discussion of Ogden Land Co. claim to reservation lands and of citizenship for N.Y. Indians.)


258* Lavadia, P.C. Filipino student. 2 items, Ithaca, N.Y. - Mohonk, Dec. 12, 420. To and from)

259* Lawler, Thomas B., publisher. 6 items, Boston; New York City; Manila; Yonkers, N.Y. - Mohonk, June 23 - Sept. 12. to and from; discuss men for Conf.; card, Sept. 12, from wife, de. clines for him, but accepts for her.)


262. Leech, John S., Dir., Bur. of Printing, Manila. 6 items (1 enclosure), Manila Mohonk, Apr. 12 - Oct. 24. To and from; sends Phillips brochure describing system of vocational training originated in Manila Bur. of Printing; also filed here: 3 clippings from Manila Time of Oct. 24, telling of forced re-signation from Service.)
263. Leipziger, Henry M., supervisor of lectures, N.Y. City Dept. of Educe. 1 item, New York City, Sept. 2.

264. LeRoy, Albert A., hotel owner, formerly on Mohonk staff, old timer at Conf. 4 items, Unadilla, N.Y.; Lakehurst, N.J. Mohonk, Aug. 25 ... Nov. 12. to and from

265. Lesaca, Juan G., Gov. of Province of Zambales, P.I. 3 items, Iba, P.I. Mohonk, June 2 - Sept. 19. to and from; letter of Aug. 8 asks Conf. not to believe statements about Philippines made by poorly informed speakers; mentions Rossiter.

266. Leupp, Francis E., ex-U.S. Indian Commr. 4 items, Tyringham, Mass. » Mohonk, Aug. 22 Oct. 14. to and from; speaks of plans he devised, while Commr., for the Navajos and 5 Tribes.


268. Life, Mrs. S. J., friend of the Indian. 7 items (1 enclosure), Bye, N.Y. - Mohonk, Oct, 25 - Nov. 1. To and from; sends Denver Platform of Soc. of American Indians and asks Mr. Smiley's opinion of it, which he gives; suggests sustaining membership for Conf.; Smiley explains why impossible; her name added to list of Conf. members because of great interest.

269. Ligue Suisse pour la Defense des Indigenes du Congo. 5 items (1 enclosure), Geneva, Switzerland - Mohonk, June 12 Sept. 18. to and from; want to form international org. for protection of aborigines everywhere; Mohonk steers clear, though friendly.

270. Lindsay, Prof. Samuel McCune, of Columbia U., ex-U.S. Comm. in Porto Rico. 1 item, New York City, Oct. 20,


273. Lippe, Oscar H., supervisor, U.S. Ind. Service. 2 items, Lewiston, Idaho - Mohonk, Aug. 29 - Sept. 3. to and from; suggests topics for Indian part of Conf. (decentralizing the Ind. Bur.); says Conf. will have opportunity to influence Joint Comm. of Congress investigating Ind. Bur.


275. Lluberas, Arturo, member Porto Rico House of Delegates. 2 items, San Juan, Mohonk, Aug. 15 - Sept. 3. to and from; can't come.

276. Locke, Victor M., Jr., Principal Chief of the Choctaw Nation. 3 items, Antlers, Okla. - Mohonk, June 27 - July 22. to and from; gives views on allotment of Choctaw land.

278. Long, Howard, Div. Supt. of Schools, Prov. of Albay, P.I., mgr. of Philippine Exposition (traveling exhibit of Phil. products, curios, etc.) 3 items (1 enclosure), Angola, Ind. Mohonk, Aug. 30 - Oct. 6. to and from; sends Phillips free pass to the show


280. Long, John Davis, ex-U.S. Secy. of Navy, chairman Boston Indian Citizenship Committee. 2 items, Boston - Mohonk, Sept. 1.4. to and from; suggests man for Ind. part of Conf. 3

281. Lopes Acosta, J.A., judge Porto Rico District Court, 1 item, Humacao, P.R., Oct. 6.

282. Lord, Chester Sanders, managing. ed. N.Y. San. 1 item, Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 27.


284. Luden, Wm. H., cough drop manufacturer. 2 items, Reading, Pa. 4* Mohonk, Oct. 7-10. e20 and from; wants to give everybody at Conf. cough drops. 3


Box 40, 1913, cont.:


287. McClung, (Thomas) Lee, ex-Treasurer of U.S. 2 items, At Sea Mohonk, Aug. 15 Sept. 23. to and from


290. McCoy, Miss Lily, Asst. Supervisor of Ind. Employment, Off. of Ind. Affairs. 1 item, Washington, June 18. asks for invitation to Conf.; doesn't get it. 3


292. McDill, Dr. John R., surgeon. 15 items (2 enclosures), Milwaukee Wis. Mohonk, Sept. 10 - Nov. 12. To and from; speaks on "The Injustice of American Opposition to Philippine Independence;" puts in brief introductory statement about his own dismissal from the Philippine Health Service; corr. includes Phillips' evaluation of him. 3

293. McDonough, John T., Albany lawyer, ex...judge, Philippines 3 items, Albany, N.Y. Mohonk, July 28 Sept. 16. to and from; suggests man for Conf. 3
296. McKenzie, Prof. Fayette A., of Ohio State U., member Exec. Comm., Society of American Indians. 6 items, Columbus, Ohio – Mohonk, July 5 – Sept. 18. to and from; suggests topic for Ind. part of Conf. program.
300. McLeary, J.H., Sr. Assoc. Justice, Supreme Ct. of Porto Rico. 3 items, San Juan – Mohonk, Mar. 28 – Apr. 12. to and from; suggests man for Conf.; offers to give illustrated lecture; offer declined; he can't come.
301. Manning, J.L., Treas. of Phil's. 1 item, Manila, Sept. 13.
302. Martinez, Frank, judge Porto Rico District Ct. 2 items, Ponce, P.R. Mohonk, Oct. 1.-10. to and from.
303. Maus, Col. Louis Mervin, Medical Corps, U.S.A., Chief Surgeon, Eastern Div. 9 items, Governor's I., N.Y.; Mohonk, June 18 – Oct. 14. to and from; suggests man for Conf.; offers to give illustrated lecture; offer declined; he can't come.
304. May, David Wm., agriculturist. 3 items, Washington – Mohonk, Aug. 4 – Sept. 25. to and from; suggests men for Conf.
305. Meritt, Edgar Bryant, new Asst. U.S. Commr. of Ind. Affairs 2 items, Washington, Oct. 20 – Nov. 7. includes clipping telling of his appointment and enthusiasm of all friends of Indian*
308. Metcalf, Misses Elizabeth H. and Sarah S., former residents of Philippines. 8 items, Worcester, Mass.; Philadelphia, Pa. – Mohonk, Sept. 24 – Oct. 27. to and from; includes letter of recommendation from Wm. A. Brown of Philadelphia; so many recommendations, Phillips is suspicious; not invited; come as paying guests of hotel.
310. Moffett, Rev. Thomas C., supt. Presbyterian Dept. of Indian Missions. 4 items, New York » Mohonk, Sept. 5 - Nov. 12. (Mentioned missionary meeting held during Conf.)

311. Monroe, Prof. Paul, of Columbia U., ed. Cyclopedia of Education. 15 items, New York » Mohonk, Aug. 12 » Nov. 18. To and from; concerns his speech on Phil. educa... and article requested by Conf. Press Committee for syndication; corr. includes clipping from N.Y. Tribune, Sept. 26, reporting speech on Phil. schools at Columbia Teachers' College's opening exercises.)

312. Mooney, James, ethnologist. 2 items, Swayney, N.C., Sept. 16, 1913; Washington, D.C., Mar. 26, 1914. Speaks of Quaker work with Indians and of need to protect Indians from their own lack of economic foresight.)


314. Moorehead, Warren King, archaeologist, member U.S. Bd. Ind. Commrs. 51 items (5 enclosures), Andover, Mass.; East Orland, Me.; Mt. Desert Ferry, Me. Mohonk, April 9 » Dec. 30. To and from; contains full picture of development of Okla. part of Indian program; also much information on conditions in Okla. and people involved; corr. includes Moorhead's report on his investigations in Okla. and copies of his Conf. speech, newspaper article, etc.)

315. More, Paul Elmer, editor, author. 1 item New York City, n.d.)

316. Morehead, J.A., ores. Roanoke College. 1 item, Salem, Va., Jan.?


319. Morris, George Perry, of Christian Science Monitor. 3 items, Bos. ton, Mass. » Mohonk, Aug. 28 » Oct. 28. To and from; Phil... lips thanks him for help with Conf. publicity; also here, Phil» lips evaluation of him.)


321* Morse, Alexander Porter, nationally known lawyer. 1 item, Lake Placid, N.Y., Sept. 22.

322* Moses, Prof. Bernard of U. of Cal., ex»member U.S. Phil. COMM. 4 items, Bayonne, France; New York City' Mohonk, May 4 » Sept. 18. To and from; includes editorial from New York Times, May 4, discussing his article in The Atlantic on what would happen to the Philippines. if we withdrew at once.)
323. Muffoz Rivera, Luis, Resident Commr. from Porto Rico at Washington, 5 items, Washington 0. Mohonk, Feb* 15 - Aug. 8. to and from; letter of Aug. 1 finally tells why many Porto Ricans do not respond to Conf. invitations: discouraged by failure of Conf. to take strong stand on Porto Rico rights.3

324. Murray, U.S. Rep. Wm. H., of Oklahoma* 15 items (2 enclosures), Washington, D.C.; Tishomingo, Okla. Mohonk, June 27 1913 Feb* 23, 1914. to and from; agrees to speak; sends copy of speech on restricted and unrestricted ed. Indians; can't come; sends extract of his speech on Prohibition, from Congressional Record; also here: clipping from Washington Evening Star, Jan. 30, 1914, of interview with Mrs. Murrar.3

325. Murray, Rev. J.S., missionary. 6 items (2 enclosures), Atoka, Okla., Mohonk, July 12 .0 Oct. 27. to and from; very anxious to come, but too old and infirm; letter of Aug. 5 discusses discouraged outlook of full.-bloods in Okla.; result of their being victimized; gives ideas on what should be done; suggests man for Conf.; sends pamphlet, "The Indian's Side," and leaflet about Murrow Indian Orphan's Home.3


328. Nesom, Dr. George E., formerly Dir. of Agriculture, Phil's. 2 items, Mobile, Ala. Mohonk, Sept. 13 - Oct. 14. to and from; speaks of agricultural resources of Phils.3

329. Newlin, Miss Sarah. 2 items, Philadelphia, Pa. Mohonk, cnd.3 Feb. 25, 1914* to and from; asks how it hap pens that Mr. Abbott is Secy. Bd. Ind. Commrs. when under suspicion of malfeasance as Asst. Ind. Commr.; Phillips tries to answer.3

330. Nicholson, Angus S., supt. Menominee and Stockbridge Reser.* vation, Neopit, Wis. 4 items, Neopit - Mohonk, June 23 0. cnd.3 to and from; includes Phillips' comment on him and wife. (Worth saving for this alone.)3


332. Odlin, Arthur F., ex.-Atty. Gen. Porto Rico, ex0.JIIdge Ct. of 1st. Instance, Manila, P.I. 13 items (1 enclosure), Arcadia, Florida; On Board S.S. Lenape; Lancaster, N.H. 0. Mohonk, July 28 - Nov. 3. to and from; comes and speaks against independence for Philippines.; encloses copy of speech; also here: Phillips' evaluation of him.1
Box 40, 1913, cont.:


334. O'Meara, A.E., Canadian. 8 items (1 enclosure), Vancouver, B.C.; Winnipeg, Man.; Montreal - Mohonk, Aug. 21 - Oct. 28. t and from; wants to come to Conf. to confer with people there about helping Indians in Peru; thinks Conf. asked him to communicate 1912 resolution to British Colonial Institute; Conf. does not want to get involved; not invited.

335. Ortigas, Francisco, Philippine Code Committee. 1 item, Manila, July 23.


339. Palmer, Santiago, member P.R. House of Delegates. 2 items, Arecibo, P.R. - Mohonk, July 25 - Sept. 1. t and from

340. Parker, Arthur C., Indian, secy.-treas. Soc. of Amer. Indians, New York State Archaeologist. 9 items, Albany, N.Y.; Denver, Colo. - Mohonk, Aug. 12, 1913 - Jan. 5, 1914. t and from; discuss misunderstanding over apparent lack of recognition of by Mohonk; Mr. Parker praises 1913 Conf. Report and says it should be "the bible of Congress on Indian matters."

341. Parker, Gabe E. Indian, U.S. Register of the Treasury. 11 items, Washington - Mohonk, Aug. 18 - Dec. 23. t and from; includes his speech on, "The Indian - Personal vs. Property;" also Phillips' evaluation of him as "first-class acquisition."

342. Parkhill, Deaconess Harriet Randolph, of Orlando, Fla. 2 items (1 enclosure), Orlando - Mohonk, Oct. 20-28. t and from; soliciting for missionary work among Seminoles; no luck.)

343. Patasil, Lucas M., Filipino high school student. 3 items, Manila - Mohonk, April 22 - July 8. t and from; wants Conf. Reports; sent.11

344. Peairs, Hervey B., U.S. Supervisor in Charge of Indian Schools. 6 items, Lawrence, Kan.; Washington, D.C. - Mohonk, June 24 - Nov. 1. t and from


Box 40, 1913, cont.:


352. Platka, W.J., asst. secy. Philippine Soc. 17 items (2 enclosures); New York City - Mohonk, June 27, 1913 - Jan. 10, 1914. To and from; five information and suggestions about people for Conf.; invites Mr. Smiley to join Phil. Soc. (no)


355. Poland, Wm. E., v.p. and chief engineer, Phil. Railway Co. 2 items, Manila - Mohonk, 3hly 12 - Aug. 22. To and from; suggests people for Conf.


357. Pope, Judge Wm. H., U.S. Dist. Ct., New Mexico. 1 item, Santa Fe, Aug. 2.


359. Post, Regis H., ex-Gov. Porto Rico. 2 items, Bayport, L.I. Mohonk, July 22 - Aug. 25. To and from


Box 41, 1913, cont.:

363. Quezon, Manuel, Resident Commr, from Philippines. in Washington. 8 items, Washington - Mohonk, June 5 - Sept. 10. To and from; says will come, then can't; suggests 3 men for Conf.

Box 41, 1913, cont.:

365. Randall, Rev. J. Harvey, pres. Bacone College. 9 items, Bacone, Okla. m Mohonk, Aug. 12 - Nov. 7. To and from; re. commended by Rev. A.W. Murrow; includes Phillips' eval.3


367. Readey, Daniel J., Lt. Phil. Constabulary. 1 item, Indang, Cavite, P.I. cn.d.3 comments on Conf. speech of Dr. McDill; says Filipino masses have no conception of Independence and would be exploited if granted it.3

368. Redfield, Wm. C., U.S. Secy. of Commerce. 2 items, Washington*. Mohonk, June 18m21. to and from3

369. Reed, U.S. Sen. James A., of Missouri. 1 item, Washington, Aug. 31*


372. Richardson, Allan H., Treas. of Porto Rico. 4 Wafts, San Juan, P.R; New York - Mohonk, Aug. 16 - Sept. 24. To and from]


374. Rivers, Col. Wm. C., Phil. Constabulary. 1 item, Baguio, P.I., July 27.

375. Roberts, Brig. Gen. C.S., U.S.A., retired. 6 items, San Fran.--; cisco, Cal.; Rizal, P.I.; Ft. Leavenworth, Kan. Mohonk, May 1 - Oct. 23. to and from; went to Phila, to see for himself if independence should be granted soon; decided not; suggests men for Conf.3

376. Robertson, James A., Librarian, Phil. Library, Manila, inter. nationally known historian. 2 items, Manila - Mohonk, June 5 - July 26. To and from; hopes to come in 1915.3


Mohonk, Aug. 22 - Dec. 9. to and from3

378* Rocha, Fernando, Gov.? Bohol Prov., P.I. 1 item, Tagbilaran, P.I., Aug. 20. In Spanish; declines.3

379. Rodgers, Rev. James B., Presbyterian missionary in Philippines items, Haines Falls, N.Y.; Corning, N.Y.; New York City; Mohonk, Aug. 25 cn.d.3

380. Roe, Mary W., missionary. I item, Winnebago, Nebr., Sept. 2. alludes to death of husband, Walter C. Roe.3

381. Rogers, George, editorial writer, Phila. Inquirer. 2 items, Phila. Mohonk, Oct. 28, 1913 - Jan. 1, 1914. To and from; Phillips mentions his help with press work in past pears.3

Box 41, 1913, cont.:

383. Rossiter, Rev. Steely Bales, former pastor lst. Presb. Church, Manila. 26 items, Newark, N.J.; South West Harbor, Me.; New York City Mohonk, May 27 - Oct. 28. to and from; discuss people and attitudes for Conf.; strongly against Phil. independence; taken ill; can't come.3


387. Russell, Rev. J. Francis, Baptist missionary to Panay, P.I. 1 item (3 enclosures), Leominster, Mass., Aug. 23. Encloses pictures of self and family with Filipinos.3


390. St. Germaine, T. L. 3 items, New Haven, Conn. Mohonk, Aug. 29 Sept. 8. to and from; if comes, wants all expenses paid; nothing doing.3


392. Savage, Jose R. F., Porto Rican. 1 item, San Juan, Oct. 8.

393. Schoenrich, Otto, ex.-judge Porto Rico, pres. Nicaraguan Mixed Claims Commission, 6 items, Managua, Nic.; Washington, D.C. Mohonk, April 5 - Sept. 2. to and from; suggests new names for Conf.; suggests advocating of U.S. colonial civil service


399. Sells, Cato, U.S. Commr. of Indian Affairs. 12 items, Wash., Mohonk, N.Y.; New York, July 1 - Dec. 26. go and from; includes clipping from New York Herald, Dec. 26, telling of Commr. Sells' plan to rectify wrongs to Indians; corr. discusses his work; Phillips questions size of allotments planned for Ft. Sill Apaches; he answers.3

400. Sepulveda, Domingo, judge of Dist. Ct., Mayaguez, P.R. 2 items, Vayaguez Mohonk, Aug. 16 - Sept. 9. go and from; declines in Spanish.3


402. Sharpless, Isaac, pres. Haverford College* 1 item, Haverford, Pa., Sept. 16.

403. Shearer, Capt. Robert M., special agent, Phil. Govt., and Mrs. Lucy B. 13 items, Erlanger, Ky.; New York City - Mohonk, July 8 - Nov. 7. To and from; suggests man for Conf.; he can't speak but wife does; corr. includes Phillips' eval.3


405. Shepard, Finley J. and Mrs. Helen (Gould). 1 item (1 enclosure), Irvington-on-Hudson, Oct. 11.

406. Shepardson, Prof. Francis W., of U. of Chicago, 5 items* Chicago, Ill.-Mohonk, Aug. 12-Oct. 9 to and from


409. Sleicher, John A., ed. Leslie's Weekly. 4 items (1 enclosure), New York Mohonk, Sept. 26 - Oct. 15. to and from; encloses reprint of editorial by him, "The Mob;" suggests man to replace him at Conf.3

410. Slocum, Wm. F., press Colorado College. 2 items, Bad Nauheime, Germany, July 12; Colorado Spa, Colo., Oct. 21.


412* Smith, James F., ex-'Gov. Gen. Philippines., judge U.S. CT. Customs Appeals. 2 items, Washington Mohonk, June 18 - Oct. 2. to and from


Box 41, 1913, cont.:

415. Soriano* Francisco, Gov. of Surigao Province, P.I. 1 item, Surigao, Aug. 2.

416. Spencer, Claudius B., ed. Central Christian Advocate. 2 items. Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 1 » Nov. 3. most appreciative letters,

417. Starr, Frederick, internationally known anthropologist. 2 items. Chicago, Aug. 22+23.


421. Stone, Mason S., ex-Phil. official, Supt. of Educe. of Vermont. 6 items, Montpelier, Vt. » Mohonk, Aug. 12 » Oct. 9* o and from; suggests topics for Philippine part of program.


423. Storey, Moorfield, press Anti-Imperialist League and N.A.A.C.P. 11 items, Boston » Mohonk, Sept. 7, 1913 » April 14, 1914. o and from; refuses to come because he thinks his side of Phil, question will not be fairly treated; Phillips tries to talk him around; no luck; corr. includes copy of memo. Apr. 14, 1914, of call by Phillips on Maximo Kalaw, to discuss Anti-Imperialist boycott of 1913 Conf.

424. Straight, Willard D., ex-U.S. Consul Gen., Mukden. 2 items, New York » Mohonk, July 3 » 5. o and from; suggests men for Conf.

425. Strayer, Rev. Charlton Bates, writer for Leslie's Weekly. 7 items, New York » Maxima Mohonk. Oct. 14 » Nov. 27. o and from; includes tear sheet from Leslie's, Nov. 27, containing his article on Conf.; also here, Phillips' evaluation of him.

426. Street, Thomas A., member Phil. Code Comm. 9 items, Nashville, Tenn.; Boaz, Ala.; Washington, D.C.; Atlanta, Ga. » Mohonk, May 27 Oct. 23. o and from; discuss what he should speak on; all set; can't come.


428. Strong, Dr. Richard Pearson, internationally known expert of tropical medicine. 1 item, Boston, Mass., Oct. 3. recommends men for Conf.

429. Stuck, Rev. Hudson, P.I. archdeacon, missionary to Alaska. 4 items. New York City » Mohonk, Aug. 15 – Oct. 20. o and from' includes clipping from N.Y. Times, Oct. 20, telling about him and speech be made in New York.)
Box 41, 1913, cont.:

430. Stunts, Rev. Homer C., Methodist bishop of South America. 2 items, New York » Mohonk, Aug. 8-15. To and from.

431. Styles and Cash, stationers. 8 items, New York » Mohonk, June 12. Oct. 9. To and from; concerns order for Conf. invitations and other stationery.3

432. Taber, Cornelia, Cal. Indian Assoc. 2 items, Saratoga, Cal., Aug. 24-27, Asks invitation for Cal. couple in East.3

433. Taft, Miss Grace Ellis, author, anthropologist. I item, New York, Jan, 21, 1914.

434. Taft, William Howard, ex..Pres. U.S. 7 items (1 enclosure). Pointe»au»Pic, Can.; New Haven, Conn. » Mohonk, Aug. 9 Sept. 27. to and from; can't come; encloses letter from the Misses Metcalf, asking help in getting invitation to Conf. (see also 1308.)3


436. Taylor, Col. Wallace O., Phil. Constabulary. 1 item, Manila, July 9. gives view on Phil. independence.3


439. Tiger, Hon. Moty, Okla. Indian chief. 1 item, carbon of Phil..' lips' letter to him, Mohonk, June 27.

440. Todd, R.H., Mayor of San Juan, PX. 2 items, San Juan O. Mo.* honk, July 10 - Aug. 8. to and from.

441. Toro, Emilio del, Assoc. Justice P.R. Supreme Ct. 1 item, San Juan, July 8.

442. Torrance, James R., lawyer. 2 items, New York - Mohonk, Dec. 30, 1913 » Jan. 20, 1914. To and from; pays tribute to A.I.3.3

443. Townsend, U.S. Sen. Charles E., of Michigan. 4 items, Washington. » Mohonk, Aug. 21, 1913 » April, 1914. to and from; includes Phillips' memo on Townsend's fight to prevent jobs in Indian Service being taken out of Civil Service jurisdiction for political reasons.


445* Travieso, Martin, Jr., member Exec. Council/Porto Rico. 3 items, San Juan3 » Mohonk, July 9 - Sept. 9. To and from; letter of Aug. 29 explains why he and other Porto Ricans have lost interest in Conf.)

446. Treat, Prof. Payson J., of Leland Stanford Jr. U. 2 items, Stanford » Cal. » Mohonk, Aug. 1928.M To and from; gives views on Phil. independence.3
447. Usera, Vicente, Porto Rican. 2 items, Ponce, P.R. - Mohonk, July 21-29. To and from; voices resentment of Porto Ricans at term "dependent peoples."

448. Valentine, Robert G., ex-U.S. Commr. Indian Affairs. 2 items (1 enclosure), Boston, Mass. » Mohonk, Aug. 22 – Oct. 15. To and from)


452. Vaux, George Jr., Chairman U.S. Bd. Ind. Commrs. 23 items (1 enclosure), Philadelphia, Pa.; Washington, D.C.; Bryn Mawr, Pa.; Pocono Manor, Pa, Mohonk, June 5 » Oct. 12, To and from; discuss people, topics, and plans for Mohonk Conf., also affairs of Bd. Indian Commissioners.)


461. Washburn, Dr. Wm. S., U.S. Civil Service Commr., dir. of Civil Service in Philippines. 2 items, Chevy Chase, D.C. Mohonk, June 18 – Oct. 14. to and from)


Box 41, 1913, cont.:


470. Willis, Prof. H. Parker, internationally known economist, expert for House Ways and Means Comm. and Banking and Currency Comm. 4 items, New Brighton, N.Y.; New York City - Mohonk, Oct. 96.31. to and from


473. Winslow, Erving, secy. Anti-Imperialist League. 6 items, Boston - Mohonk, Oct. 8-25. to and from; vitriolic letters from non-admirer of Mohonk.


477. Wood, Mrs. Albert Norton, friend of Porto Rico. 11 items, Stone Harbor, N.J.; Washington, D.C. Mohonk, Aug. 21 - Oct. 16. to and from; concerned over alienation of Porto Ricans from Mohonk; Phillips asks for frank diagnosis of trouble; she says due to offensive joke made by Vice Pres. Sherman at expense of Sr. Munoz Rivera, in 1911, and also to name "Dependent Peoples; suggests new name for Conf.

478. Wood, Frank, old-timer at Conf., and Mrs. Wood. 3 items, 1 envelope, Boston, Aug. 22, 1913 0. Mar. 27, 1914 postmark; attended Conf.; card of Mar. 27, 1914, tells of his death.)
Box 41, 1913, cont.;

479. Wood, James, humanitarian, and daughter Carolena. 9 items, Mt. Kisco, N.Y. Mohonk, July 1, 1913 Feb. 12, 1914.
   to and from; wants to bring daughter; Phillips says yes, but not as regular Conf. member; she declines; Phillips asks about state of affairs of Committee on N.Y. Indians; Mr. Wood has nothing to report.3

480. Wood, Maj. Gen. Leonard, Chief of Staff, U.S.A. 7 items, Washington Mohonk, June 12 - Oct. 28. era and from; suggests men for Phil* part of Conf.; hopes to come; can't


482* Woods, Wm. Seaver, ed. The Literary Digest. 1 item, New York, Oct. 15.

483* Worcester, Dean C., ex-Secy. of Interior, P.I. 5 items, Manila.
   Mohonk, June 7 - Aug. 29. to and from; also includes 2 memos of Phillips' about him.3

484. Young, U.S. Rep. George M., of North Dakota. 3 items, Washington...
   Mohonk, Aug. 27 - Oct. 7. Jo and from; wants to talk on completely irrelevant subject; discouraged; doesn't come.3

485* Younglove, John E. 1 item, Bowling Green, N.Y. n.d.
Box 42, 1914:

1. DOCUMENTS:

- Announcement, information card, timetable.
- List of people invited to Conf.
- Classified list of acceptances; record of daily acceptances.
- List of Conf. clergymen*
- Phillips, personal comments on noteworthy Conf. members.
- Series of stock paragraphs used in making up letters to persons in Philippines.
- Memo from Phillips to Mt. Smiley, June 11, outlining high points of Indian situation for possible discussion in fall.
- Suggestions by interested persons of subjects to be considered at Conf.
- First Tentative Outline of Suggestions, June 20*
- Memo from Phillips to Mr. S., July 8, on possibilities for presiding officer.
- Summary of suggestions on topics received by July 20.
- Second tentative (Outline of Topics – Ind. section, Aug. 8.
- List of Indian topics, with speakers pro and con.
- Rough draft of provisional program, about Sept. 10.
- First provisional outline of program, Sept. 15.
- Tentative 1st. draft of speakers.
- List of topics with speakers penciled in and notation, "Book no more."
- List of people with notes of when heard from, what will speak on, etc.
- Partial programs, Oct. 6, Oct. 12.
- Final program.
- Proposed officers.
- Subscription list.
- Forms sent to speakers; records of Distribution of Conf. Reports.
- Secretary's Report for the year.
- Press material; schedule of releases; copy; correspondence with newspapers.


3. Abbott, Rev. Lyman, ed. The Outlook. 2 items, Cornwall-on-Hudson, Aug. 20-Sept. 19
Box 42, 1914, cont.:
4. Acuña, Francisco de P., Porto Rico lawyer. 2 items, San Juan- Mohonk, July 14+22. To and from; voices dissatisfaction with U.S. behavior toward Puerto Rico.


Allen, Edgar A., supt. J.S. Indian School, Chilocco, Okla. 9 items (1 enclosure), Chilocco - Mohonk, July 29 - Oct. 9. To and from; sends copy of Conf. speech, "The Indian vs His Property;" unable to come, at last minute.


Allen, J. Weston, internationally known lawyer. 6 items, Boston - Mohonk, July 28 - Nov. 17. To and from.

Ames, Allan P., The Associated Press. 9 items (1 enclosure), New York - Mohonk, Aug. 18 - Oct. 20. To and from; unable to come because of war news; encloses copy of preliminary story sent out by A.P., Oct. 13.

Anderson, Brig. Gen. George S., U.S.A. 4 items, New York - Mohonk, Aug. 24 - Sept. 7. To and from; won't participate in discussions because disagrees with Administration policies.

Anderson, Rev. Joseph, student of Indian languages and antiquities. 3 items, Woodmont, Conn. - Mohonk, Aug. 18 - Oct. 10. To and from.

Andujar, Manuel, supt. of Methodist Mission in Porto Rico. 1 item, San Juan, Sept. 1.


Ashurst, U.S. Sen. Henry F., of Arizona. 8 items, Washington - Mohonk, May 20 - Oct. 20. To and from; sends copies of hearings about his Bill before Senate Comm. on Ind. Affairs; correspondence includes copy of Pill.
Box 42, 1914, cont.:

18. Asiatic Institute, Frederick McCormick, secy. 5 items (4 enclosures), New York - Mohonk, Mar. 14 - Aug. 24. To and from; asks Conf. endorsement of Institute's efforts to prevent destruction and removal of antiquities in China; Phillips says each Mohonk Conf. is separate, can't endorse as continuing body.)


21. Barnard, Miss Kate, Commr. of Charities and Corrections, State of Oklahoma. 22 items (2 enclosures), July 17, 1914 - Jan. 29, 1915. To and from; came and spoke of fight to protect Indians; sends text of newspaper article and corrected ins. of Conf. speech; correspondence includes tear sheets from The Survey, Nov. 7, 1914, containing article by her and picture of her.

Barnes, Rev. Lemuel Call, Field Secy. Amer. Baptist Home Mission Society, and Mrs. Barnes. 4 items, Buhl, Idaho; Yonkers, N.Y., Oct. [Husband can't come; asks if wife can come anyway; not answered; she comes; correspondence includes Mohonk's comments.


Bartlett, Murray, pres. U. of the Philippines. 2 items, Manilla, July 19...23. [July 19 item: clipping from Manila Times on Dr. Bartlett's rumored resignation.

Bell, Maj. Gen. J. Franklin, U.S.A. 1 item, Texas City, Tex., Aug. 26. [Invited for Phil. part of program; can't come be...cause of threatened trouble with Mexico.

Bird Arias, Jorge, Porto Rican, 1 item, Fajardo, P.R., Sept. 1.

Black, John C., internationally known banker. 1 item, Chicago. Blackburn, Mrs. John T.D., N.Y. State D.A.R. 1 item, carbon of Phillips' letter to her, Mohonk, June 16. She wants to know how D.A.R. can help in Indian work; he outlines problems and gives suggestions. (See also 1915)

Blakeslee, Prof. George H., of Clark U. 6 items, Worcester, Mass.- Mohonk, Aug. 25 - Oct. 7. To and from; discuss controversial case of Lt. Col. John P. Finley (see also Dawes, Anna #89)

Blue, Dr. Rupert, Surgeon Gen., Public Health Service 2 items, Washington - Mohonk, Aug. 1822. “T” and from; refuses to detail officer to attend Conf. T
Bowditch, Charles P., archaeologist. 1 item, Chocorua, N.H., Aug. 30.
Bowditch, Edward. 5 items, Albany, N.Y. Mohonk, Oct. 8-10.

36* Bowditch, Edward, Jr., of Phil. Service, 6 items, Aug. 18 - Oct. 7. o and from.
Brady, John G., ex.-Gov. of Alaska. 1 item, New York City, Aug. 22.
Brandow Printing Co., Albany, N.Y. 5 items, Albany Mohonk, Oct. 542. o and from; bid on job of printing Conf. Report; don't get it; letter of Oct. 22 speaks of Workmen's Compensation Law and pressure from Unions for higher wages as factors in high price quoted.
Brent, Rt. Rev. Charles H., F.E. bishop of Philippines. 3 items, clipping from Washington Star, May 18 staying how Bishop Brent declined New Jersey bishopric to stay in Phils. and letters, Manila-Mohonk, June 8 July 30. o and from.
Bridges, Rev. Thomas R. 3 items, New York - Mohonk, Oct. 9-10. o and from; also here, Phillips' account of people Mr. B. brought to Conf. uninvited, and warning about him for future.
Briggs, Caleb Tucker, v.p, Pacific Commercial Co. 4 items, New York Mohonk, Aug. 29 - Oct. 20. o and from; suggests people for Conf.


44. Brosius, Samuel M., agent Indian Rights Assoc. 11 items, Washington Mohonk, May 1 - Oct. 9. o and from; discuss Indian matters; correspondence includes Phillips' remarks about him.

Brown, Elmer Ellsworth, ex-U.S. Commr. Education chancellor of New York U, 5 items, New York City - Mohonk, June 12 - Oct. 3. o and from; very pleasant about being replaced as Conf. president, suggests men to discuss Alaska.
Box 42, 1914, cont.:

Brawn, John B., supervisor of Indian Schools. 6 items, Muskogee, Okla. « Mohonk, Aug. 18 - Sept. 25. to and from; discusses, as Conf. topic, possible Govt. program for freeing competent Indians from restrictions; suggests men for Conf.]

Brown, Wm. L., Conf. treasurer. 32 items (2 enclosures), Washington, D.C.; Atlantic City, N.J. « Mohonk, Aug. 9$ 1914 « July 13$ 1915. to and from; discuss Conf. finances.]

Brownson, Rear Adm. Willard H., U.S.N., retired. 1 item, Newport, R.I., 0.4.3


Brownson, Rear Adm. Willard H., U.S.N., retired. 1 item, Newport, R.I., 0.4.3

Burrows, ex-U.S. Sen. Julius C., of Michigan. 2 items, Atlantic City, N.J. « Mohonk, Jan. (...) 22, 1915. to and from; astonished at disclosures in Conf. Report; wants to know what Conf. plans to do about evils; Phillips says shape public opinion.]

Cadbury, Joel, weighyt Friend, father of Henry J. Cadbury. 2 items, Moorestown, N.J. « Mohonk, Aug. 29 « Sept. 7. To and from.]

Carrington, Dr. Thomas Spees, internationally known surgeon and expert on tuberculosis, hygiene, etc. 3 items (1 enclosure), Philadelphia, Pa.; San Francisco, Cal. Mohonk, Sept. 7«28. Phila. letter from F.E. Mateer, of Indian Rights Assoc., sends information about Dr. C.; went to Alaska with M.K. Sniffen

Carroll, Henry King, ex-U.S. Comm. to Porto Rico. 3 items, Washington, D.C.; Plainfield, N.J. - Mohonk n.d. - Oct. 5 [To and from]

Carson, Adam C., Assoc. Just. Phil. Supreme Ct. 2 items, Manila. Mohonk, June 5 - July 22. To and from]

Carver, George R., ex-Gov. of Hawaiian Territory. 1 item, Honolulu, Sept. 3.


Castle, Wm. R., prominent Hawaiians. 1 item, Honolulu, Oct. 1.

Caulkins, Glenn W., Supt. of Schools for Dept. of Mindanao and Sulu, P.I. 1 item, Zamboanga, P.I., Aug. 3.


Cinco, Maximo J., Bureau of Lands* P.I. 2 items, Manila - Mohonk, Sept. 10 - Oct. 20. to and from; asks Phillips' frank opinion of American sentiment on question of Phil. independence; Phillips sends him Conf. Platform as reply.]

65. Clapp, U.S. Sen. Moses E., of Minnesota. 1 item, Washington, Aug. 22*
   Aug. 20, plus 3 clippings from Manila and San Juan publications. Clippings express resentment
   at Clark's remarks to the effect that Filipinos and Porto Ricans are not fit to be
   U.S. citizens.
67. Clark, Rev, Francis E., founder and pres. United Soc. of Christian
   Endeavor. 2 items, Boston, Sept, 3 - Oct. 5.
68. Clark, John W., secy. Natl. Indian Assoc. 24 items, New York*.
   Mohonk, Mar. 17 Oct. 23. To and. from; argue politely about
   pending Bill concerning administration of Ind. affairs. discuss
   people and topics for Conf. 3
69. Claxton, Philander Priestley, U.S. Commr. of Education. 3 items,
   Washington ... Mohonk, Aug. 20 Sept. 25. to and from; Phil.'
   lips tells him about Alaskan part of Conf. plans. 3

Cloud, Henry Roe [Indian], adopted
7 items, Winnebago, Nebr.; Sioux
Sept. 19. to and from; discuss
Cocks, ex-U.S. Rep. Wm. W., of New

71. Colt, U.S. Sen. Le Baron B., of Rhode Island. 1 item, Washing-
   ton, D.C., Aug. 27.
Conant, Carlos Everett, philologist. 6 items, Chicago, Ill.; Chat-
Conant, Charles A., internationally known economist. 2 items, New
   York, Aug. 21 - Oct, 1.
   of Home Missions. 2 items, Juneau, Alaska Q Mohonk, Oct. 7
26* TO and from; sends long description of medical and
hospital conditions in Alaska, hoping to interest Conf.;
letter arrives too late. 3
Copeland, Edwin B., dean College of Agriculture, U. of Phi's.
   3 items, Los Baños, La Laguna, P.I. Mohonk, June 6 Sept.
   24. to and from; says chief American contribution in Phi's.
is education; speaks of special value of Mohonk Conf. work on
Philippines; suggests man for the Conf.
   ton, Sept. 9.
80. Creegan, Charles Cole, pres. Fargo (N.D.) College. 1 item, Battle
   Creek, Mich., Sept. 17.
81. Crone, Frank L., Bur. or Education. P.I. 3 items, Manila 0. Mohonk,
   June 8 - Sept. 7. To and from; suggests man for Phil. part of Conf.)
82. Crowell, John Franklin, economist. 4 items, New York Mohonk,
   June 29 - Oct. 6* To and from; suggests topic for Conf
Box 42, 1914, cont.:

83. Cruce, Lee, Gov. of Oklahoma. 2 items, Oklahoma City. Mo.
    honor, Aug. 24 - Sept. 1. to and from
    Culberson, U.S. Sen. Charles A., of Texas. 1 item, Washing-
    ton, Aug. 21.

Box 43, 1914, cont.:

Dagenett, Charles E., Supervisor of Indian Employment. Office
    of Indian Affairs, 5 items, Washington - Mohonk, July 28.
    Oct. 21. To and from; suggests People for Conf.;
    correspondence includes Phillips' remarks about him.3

Daiker, Fred H., chief, Law. Order Section, Ind. Office. 10
    items, Washington, Aug. 18 - Nov. 1. TO and from; discuss
    proposed speech on suppression of liquor and peyote; corr.
    includes Phillips' remarks.3

Daniels, Josephus, U.S. Secy. of Navy. 4 items, Washington
    Mohonk, July 7 . Aug. 21. to and from3

Davis, Maj. General George W., U.S.A., retired* 1 item. Law..
    Lawrence, L.I., Aug. 24.

Dawes, Miss Anna L., author, daughter of late Sen. Dawes of
    Mass. . Mohonk, Sept. 14 - Oct. 29. To and from; discuss
    affairs in Govt. Indian Offices.3

90. Dayton, Rear Adm., James H., U.S.N., retired.. 1 item, South
    Bend, Ind., Aug. 23.

91* Delluff, John, of Carlisle Indian School. 7 items, Carlisle,
    Pa. . Mohonk, Sept. 7 - n.d., to and from

Diego, Jost de, Speaker, Porto Rico House of Delegates. 1
    item, carbon of Phillips' letter to him, Mohonk, July 7.
    Owe not inviting many Porto Ricans because still haven't
    found new title for Conf.,

de Schweinitz, Rev. Paul, secy. of Moravian Missions. 3 items,
    Bethlehem, Pa. Mohonk, Sept . 2...7. to and from; recommends
    man for Conf,3

de Veyra, Jaime C., member Philippine Comm. 7 items, Manila,
    Mohonk, Dec. 5, 1913 - July 24, 1914, to and from; asks for complete set of Reports on Phil. Conf.;
    noted by Phillips as "large fish."3

Dickens, E. F., Inspector, U.S. Cast and. Geodetic Survey,
    ex-Dir. Philippine Coast Surveys. 3 items, New York City
    gives full account of work of U.S. Coast and Geodetic Sur-
    vey in charting Philippine waterways and of its value to
civilization of Islands.
96. Dickinson, Judge Jacob M., ex-U.S. Secy. of War. 2 items, Bon Air, Tenn. Mohonk, June 12 Sept. 3. To and from

97. Dinwiddie, Rev. Edwin C., supt. Natl. Temperance Bureau, later director of campaign which got 18th Amendment passed by Congress and of enforcement code for it. 3 2 items, en route, Sept. 25; Washington, D.C., Nov. 13.


99. Dockweiler, Isidore B., newly appointed member U.S. Bd. Ind. Commrs. 5 items, Los Angeles, Cal. Mohonk; Redlands, Cal., Jan. 20 - n.d. To and from; will serve on committee to investigate conditions of Cal. Indians.

100. Dooley, Henry W., prominent Porto Rican. 1 item, San Juan, Sept. 26.

    4 items, New York Mohonk, Sept. 11 Oct. 3. To and from; suggests men for Conf.


106. Eastman, Elaine Goodale, wife of Dr. Charles Eastman cIndians3 1 item (2 enclosures), Amherst, Mass., Oct. 10, sends letters about their books and daughter's concerts.


109. Eliot, Samuel A., pres. American Unitarian Assoc. 11 items, Boston, Mass. - Mohonk, June 24 - Sept. 29. To and from; discuss topics for Indian past of Conf. and part by will play in it.


BOX 43, 1914, cont.:

Finley. Col. John P., U.S.A., and Mrs. Finley. 15 items (2 enclosures), Rizal, P.I.; Greenwich, Conn.; On Board Oneida - Mohonk, May 4 Sept. 24. To and from; correspondence includes notes by Phillips and 2 clippings telling of Col. Finley's visit to the Sultan of Turkey, to get him to order Moros to cooperate with Americans in P.I.; Mrs. Finley sends copies of letter and petition from Moros asking for return of Col. Finley.
Fitzgerald, U.S. Reps John J., of New York, leader of Tammany Hall, pres. of 1914 Conf. 13 items, Washington, D.C.; Brooklyn, N.Y. - Mohonk, July 9 - Nov. 2. To and from; includes 3 clippings from N.Y. Times about fight between Tammany Hall, led by F., and Wm. G. McAdoo et all
Fletcher, Alice C., ethnologist, one f let. Conf. members. 2 items, Santa Fe, N.M., Aug. 24; Washington, D.C., Oct. 10. mentions man she has asked to go to Conf.
Ford, Prof. Henry Jones, of Princeton U. 1 item, Princeton, N.J. Aug. 8. Can't come; wanted for Phil. part of program.

Box 43, 1914, cont.:

126. Fox, Austen G., nationally known lawyer. 1 item, Wickford, R.I., Aug. 12.


130. Frost, A.R., ex-Special Asst. U.S. Atty. Gen. in charge of 30,000 Land Suits in Oklahoma. 13 items (1 enclosure), Lawrence, Mass. Mohonk, Sept. 24 - Nov. 3. To and from; comes and speaks on, "Some Legal Aspects of the Situation Among the Five Civilized Tribes;" correspondence includes Phillips' comments about him.


135. Garrison, Lindley M., U.S. Sect. of War. 8 items, Washington ... Mohonk, Aug. 18 - Oct. 23. To and from; commends Conf. for nonpartisan spirit in Phil. deliberations; correspondence includes envelope with notes of Phillips and Mr. D. Smiley on it.


139. George, U.S. Rep. Henry, Jr., of New York. 2 items, Washington-Mohonk, Aug. 18-22. To him and from his secretary, saying he and his family are caught behind the German lines and can not be reached.
Gilbert, Newton W., ex-Vice Gov. of Philippines items, New York. Mohonk, June 17 — Aug. 6. To and from; recommends man for Conf.; let. item is clipping from N.Y. Times, giving his views on Phil. matters.3

Gill, Wilson L., pres. American Patriotic League, author of A New Citizenship. 2 items, Philadelphia, May 19 — Aug. 26. 04ay 19 item is clipping from North American, telling of him and his work; Aug. 26 letter reaffirms belief that the way to uplift peoples of the world is through the children.3


Goode, John Paul, internationally known prof. of economic geography. 1 item, Chicago, Oct. 1. says he thinks Gov. Gen* Harrison is ruining U.S. Phil. policy.3

Goodrich, Rear Adm. Caspar Frederick, U.S.N., retired. 1 item, Pomfret, Conn. cn.d.3


Grammer, Rev. Carl E., pres. Indian Rights Assoc. 7 items, Philadelphia, Pa. — Mohonk, July 28 — Oct. 10. to and from; suggests people for Conf.; correspondence includes Phillips' remarks


Gresham, James E., exo4counsel to Seminoles. 5 items, Wewoka, Oklahoma; Muskogee, Okla. et Mohonk, cn.d.3 — Sept. 24. to and from; needed for 5 Tribes discussion at Conf.; can't come; suggests man for Conf.3

Griffiths, Wm. R. 4 items (1 enclosure), Plainfield, Mass.; New York City — Mohonk, Oct. 8 — Nov. 23. to and from; Includes letter from John W. Clark of Natl. Ind. Assoc, about him; Mr. G. tells about his work; wants to attend Conf. to promote interest in Indian industries; no roome3

Grose, Rev. Howard B., ed. Missions, Baptist magazine. 2 items, Boston, Mass. Mohonk, Oct. 2, 1914 — Jan. 6, 1915. to and from; will publish material on Ind. Conf.; asks for in'. vitation to Peace Conf.]


Gulick, Dr. Luther H. internationally known educator, authority on Hygiene. 5 items, New York City — Mohonk, Aug. 25 — Nov. 9. to and from; speaks of recreation and social life as important factors in healthy development; suggests athletic league for Indians, to keep them out of trouble.3

Gutierrez Igaravidez, Dr. P., Porto Rican, Dir. of Institute of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. 1 item, San Juan, P.R., Sept. 11, Haight A. V. Co., printers. 50 items (5 enclosures), Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Mohonk, Oct. 5, 1914 Jan. 22, 1915. to and from; concerns printing of Conf. Report.


Hanford, Rear Adm. Franklin, U.S.N., retired. 2 items, Scottsville, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1914 - Jan. 7, 1915:

Hardy, Judge Summers, of Okla. District Ct. 2 items, Hugo, Okla. Mohonk, July 30 - Aug* 31. to and from,

Hare, De Witt (Sioux Indian), temperance worker among Indians for Anti-Alcohol Foundation, Inc. 2 items (4 enclosures), Washington Mohonk, Aug. 1015. To and from; discusses work of Foundation; asks Conf. help in raising funds; encloses references; Phillips tells him to consult lists of members in Conf. Reports.

Harrison, Francis Burton, Gov. Gen. of Philippines, 3 items, Manila-Mohonk, June 8 - Sept. 7. To and from; will have Bur. of Insular Affairs, suggest names.)


Hart, J.C., mot. Oneida Indian School, 3 items, Oneida Wis.-Mohonk, Sept. 15 - n.d.) (To and from

Hastings, W.W. (Cherokee Indian), ex-Nat'l. Atty. for Cherokees, candidate for Congress. 4 items, Talequah, Okla. Mohonk, July 30 - Aug. 15, plus clipping from Washington Star, Nov. 27. (To and from; letter of Aug. 10 shows picture and gives his platform; clipping tells about his ancestry and career.

Harvey, George, lexicographer. 1 item, New York n.d.)
Smiley Family Papers  
Coll. no. 1113  
p. 302

Box 43, 1914, cont.:
167* Heiser, Dr. Victor G., Director of Health, Phi's. 10 items*  
Washington; New York Mohonk, June 16. To and from;  
correspondence includes Phillips' comments and 2 clippings  
about Dr. Heiser's work; he suggests men for Conf.
168. Helgesen, U.S. Rep. H.T., of North Dakota, 1 item, Washington,  
Aug. 24.
169. Hermance, L.M., photographer. 4 items, Poughkeepsie Mohonk,  
Sept. 29 - Oct. 19. To and from; concerns taking of group  
photo for Conf.
170. Hill, A.C., N.Y. BM's. Inspector of Schools. 10 items, Albany,  
N.Y. Mohonk, July 20, 1914 - April 28, 1915. To and from;  
discuss New York Indians who might be invited to Conf.
171. Hill, U.B. Rep, Ebenezer J., of Connecticut. 1 item, Norwalk,  
Conn., Sept. 2
172. Hodge, F. W., Ethnologist-in-Charge, Smithsonian Institution.  
2 items, Washington Mohonk, Aug. 18 - Oct. 9. To and from
173. Hodgson, Caspar Wistar, founder and pres. World Book Co. 7  
items, Yonkers, N.Y. Mohonk, June 26 Oct. 23. To and  
from; discuss people for Phil. and P.R. parts of Conf.
174* Hollander, Prof. Jacob H., of Johns Hopkins U., ex... Treas. P.R.  
1 item, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 12.
175. Holt* Hamilton, ed. The Independent [later internationally  
known] 4 items, New York - Mohonk, Oct. 7. To and from
176. Howland, Henry R., ex-pres. Thomas Ind. School, Iroquois, N.Y. 1  
item, Peterborough, N.H., Aug. 23.
177. Hughes, U.S. Rep. Dudley M., of Georgia. 1 item, Washington,  
Sept. 11.
178. Hughes, Wm., Bur. of Catholic Indian Missions* 1 item, Washington*  
D.C., Oct. 5. expresses appreciation of Mr. Smiley's offer  
of Pottery at Laguna. See also Foard, Josephine, #122.)
179. Humphreys, U.S. Rep. Benjamin G., of Mississippi. 1 item,  
Washington, Aug. 25.
items,  
Washington Mohonk, Jan. 28 Oct. 30. to and from; discuss  
Conf. arrangements, topics, and people; correspondence includes  
Phillips' remarks about him.
of War] 2 items, Washington Mollie*, Aug. 10, -425. To and from
182* Huson, Hobart, Asst. Commr. of Charities and Corrections of Okla.  
11 items, Oklahoma City - Mohonk, Aug. 18 - Oct. 30. To and  
from; came and spoke, to help Miss Kate Barnard; very enthused  
about Conf.; correspondence includes Phillips' evaluation of  
him.
183. Indian Commissioners, U.S. Bd. of. 2 items, Washington Mohonk, Jan. 280.431. To and from; P.R. Abbott, Secy. of Bd., invites Mohonk Conf. to send representatives to Bd. meeting to submit outline of what Mohonk considers important phases of Indian affairs; Phillips refers him to Platform of 1913 Conf.

184. Indian Rights Assoc., Carl E. Grammer, pres. 1 item, Philadelphia, March 17, Asks help in preventing passage of Indian Appropriations Act which would remove certain positions in Indian Service from Civil Service restrictions


188. Jenks, Jeremiah W., political economist. 4 items, Berlin, Germany; New York City - Mohonk, July 7 - Sept. 19. To and from

189. Johnson, Frederick F., P.E. bishop coadjutor of Missouri. 3 items, Upper Saranac, N.Y., St. Louis, Mo. and Phillips' comments about him

190. Johnson, Matthew L., Tuscarora Indian3 3 items, Lewiston, N.Y. - Mohonk, July 13-.20. to and from; touching letter from earnest Indian seeking ways to help his people; Phillips sends him Reports containing material on N.Y. Indians; note from Phillips to Mr. Smiley suggests this man as "exhibit" for Conf.


192. Johnston, W.R., missionary to the Navajos • 5 items, Los Angeles, Cal.; Indian Wells, Art. Mohonk, bag. 18 -4 Sept. 18. To and from; letter of Sept. 1 details cases where Govt. inertia allows injustice to prevail in matter of lands; asks if Ind. Office is completely helpless in face of politics; Phillips admits it often is.

Box 43, 1914, cont.:


Box 44, 1914, cont.:

195. Kalaw, Maximo M., secy. to Manuel M. Quezon. 3 items, Washington Mohonk, March 31 - Oct. 7* to and from; carbon of memo on Phillips' call on Kalaw, Apr. 14, tells of Phillips' plain speaking about Phil. independence faction boy. to totting 1913 Conf.,

196. Kelsey, Dana, supt. Union Agency, 5 Civilized. Tribes. 9 items, Muskogee, Okf4raly 3, 1914 - Jan. 8, 1915. to and from; discusses merging of two top offices in charge of 5 Civilized Tribes and own probable ouster for political reasons.


To and from; discuss topics and people for Conf.,

198. Kimball, H.F. 2 items, Brookline, Mass. - Mohonk, Oct. 14-22. to and from; has idea for new Indian industry in vegetable dyes; Phillips tells him where to take it.


203. Ladd, Rev. Horatio Oliver, earworms. U. of New Mexico. 2 items, Jamaica, N.Y. Mohonk, n.d., -4 Oct. 8. to and from;

204. La Flesche, Francis, Bur. of Amer. Ethnology, Smithsonian Inst. 1 item, Washington, DX., Oct. 8.

205. Lake, Dr. A.D., physician, N.Y. Ind. Agency. 8 items, Go.- wanda, N.Y. Mohonk, July 20, _1914 n.d. to and from, discuss citizenship for N.Y. Indians as possible Conf. topic]

206. Lambuth, Rt. Rev. WO, internationally known M.E. bishop. 2 items, New York City - Mohonk, Oct. 8-17. to and from)
207. Lane* Franklin K., U.S. Secy. of Interim, 4 items, Washington Mohonk; New York City, Aug. 18 - Dec. 11. To and from, and clippings from N.Y. Times about Secy. Lane's solution to the Indian problem.

208. Lane, U.S. Sen. Harry, of Oregon. 2 items, Washington Mohonk, Aug. 18 - Sept. 3. To and from.


214. Leupp, Francis E., ex-U.S. Indian Comr. 7 items* Tyringham, Mass. - Washington, D.C. Mohonk, Aug. 18 - Oct. 27* To and from; comes to Conf., after some years absence; suggests having Report printed at an Indian school. 3


217. Lippe, Oscar H., amt. Carlisle Ind. School. 3 items, Carlisle, Pa. Mohonk, Aug. 180-31. [To and from; discuss subject of Indian industries as Conf. topic. 3


219. Locke, Victor M. [Indian Principal Chief, Choctaw Nation. 3 items, Antlers, Okla. Mohonk, July 30 - Sept. 24. To and from; speaks of importance of having an Indian present Indian problems. 3

220. Long, John --Davis, ex-U.S. Secy. of Navy, ex-Gov. of Mass. 2 items, Hingham, Mass. - Mohonk, Aug. 18-25. To and from; too feeble to come. 3

221. Law, Seth, ex-pres. Columbia U., ex-mayor of New York City*, delegate to 1899 Peace Conf. at The Hague. 1 item, Bedford Hills, N.Y., Oct. 2.

222. Lammis, Charles F., Americanist, author. explorer. 1 item, Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 19.
Box 44, 1914, cont.:

223. Lusk, Charles E., secy. to Father Ketcham, Bur. of Cath. Ind. Missions. 9 items, Washington, D.C. Mohonk, July 28 - Oct. 10. to and from; discuss Cath. missionaries to attend Conf.3

224. Mabie, Hamilton Wright, assoc. ed. The Outlook. 1 item, Seal Harbor, Me., Sept. 7.


228* McCumber, U.S. Sen. Porter James, of North Dakota. 1 item

227. McDill, Br. John R., surgeon. 3 items, Hartland, Wis.; Milwaukee, Wis. Mohonk, July 9, 1914 - Jan. 6, 1915. to and from.3

228. McElroy, Mrs. Mary A., sister of Pres. Chester A. Arthur. 1 item, Albany, N.Y. n.d.3

229. MacFarland, Henry Brown Floyd. 1 item, Cap 'a l"Aigle, Quebec, Canada, Aug. 31.


232. McIntyre, Brig. Gen. Frank, U.S.A., Chief Bur. of Insular Affairs. 3 items, New York; Washington Mohonk, July 5 Oct. 5. to and from; item, N.Y., July 5, is clipping from Times about him.3

233. McKenzie, Fayette Avery Indian, member Exec. Comm. Amer. Indian Assoc. 3 items, Paris, France; Madison, Wis. Mohonk, Aug. 15 N n.d.3


236* Malon, Miss Mari, welfare worker. 2 items, Dayton, O. to and from; asks a contribution to Christian fund; refused. 3 sand


238* Martin, Jewel D., Supervisor-in-Charge, Uintah and Ouray Ind. Agency, later supt. Pt. Belknap Agcy., Harlem, Mont. 4 items, Port Duchesne, Utah; Harlem, Mont. Mohonk, Aug. 18, 1914 Jan. 17, 1915. to and from; letter of Aug. 27 gives lone argument in behalf of more agricultural training for Indians.]
239. Martinique Hotel, N.Y.C. 3 items (1 enclosure), New York. Mohonk, Aug* 22. Sept. 1. To and from; want Mohonk Conf. to be held in Hotel Martinique; offer Phillips private suite, etc.)


243* Meritt, Edgar Briant, Asst. U.S. Commr. of Ind. Affaire. 24 items, Washington. Mohonk, July 22. Nov. 13. To and from; discuss topics and people for Ind. part of Conf.; disposal of Laguna pottery, and "non-affiliation" ruling which excludes some Indians from tribal rights. (See Mooney, James, AP470)

244. Moffett, Rev. Thomas C., sit. Presb. Dept. of Indian Missions. 6 items, New York Mohonk, July 11 – End. 3 to and from; discuss possible talks by Ind. missionaries at Conf.; correspondence includes program of missionary meeting organized by Dr. Moffett for after the Conf., and Phillips' remarks about him.)

245. Monroe, Prof. Paul, of Columbia U., ed. Cyclopedia of Education. 10 items, New York City. Mohonk, June 22 – Oct. 29, to and from; offers illustrated talk on Philippines; can't use it at Conf., so gives it at Lake Mohonk House during summer.

246 Montezuma, Dr. Carlos (Indian), physician, 2 items, Chicago; Oct. 1, 1914 – Jan. 8, 1915.

247* Mooney, James, ethnologist, Smithsonian Inst. 9 items, Sway–NC; Cherokee, N.C.; Washington, D.C. Mohonk, July 8 – Oct. 20. To and from; discuss condition of Ft. Sill Apaches moved to Mescalero, N.M.; also "non-affiliation" ruling in force with Eastern Cherokees, whereby people of Indian blood are excluded from tribal rights if not in close enough touch. (See also Meritt, E.B. #243.)

248. Moore, John M., secy. M.E. Bd. of Missions. 2 items, bash. vine, Tenn. Mohonk, Oct. 22.27. To and from; tells of Y.E. missionary work among Indians.)

Box 44, 1914, cont.:

250. Moorehead, Warren King, archaeologist, member U.S. Bd. Ind. Comrs. 32 items, Andover, Mass.; Me-duc-tic, New Prunsf4wick, Can.; Grand Lakes Stream, Me. Mohonk, Jan. 23 0*Nov. 3. TO and from; discuss bad conditions in Govt. Ind. offices in Washington, bad outlook for U.S. Bd. Indian Comrs., etc.; also plane for Conf. program; correspondence includes clipping from Los Angeles Times of article by Moore, head about need for solutions to Indian problems.3

251. More, Paul Elmer, editor, author. 1 item, Essex, N.Y., Aug. 30*


253* Morgan, Fred C., Supt. Flathead Agency, Jocko, Mont. 4 items, Jock° Mohonk, Aug. 18 -I Sent. 29. to and from; discuss value of Ind. industry as Conf. topic; letter of Sept. 14 endorses this and sneaks of need for awakening whites to sense of responsibility,3

254. Morse, Alexander Porter, internationally known lawyer* 1 item, Washington, D.C., Sept. 29.

255* Morrill Press, printers of Conf. invitations, 2 items, Pul•4ton, N.Y. Mohonk, Jane 2+,42. To and from; order and receipted bill for invitations and envelopes.]

256. Mott, M.L., ex-attorney for the Creek Nation, 6 items (2 enclosures), Muskogee, Okla.; Washington, D.C. Mohonk, Apr. 13 Sept. 25. To and from; correspondence includes Phillips' memo about Senate Committee hearing on Mott case, telling of his ouster through chicanery by Okla. members of Congress; also copy of paper by Mr. Mott, sent out to all members of Pd. Ind. Gomes. by F.H. Abbott, soon to be published, and outlining corrupt conditions in Okla.3


258. Murphy, Dr. J.A., medical supervisor, U.S. Ina. Serve 5 items, Santa Fe, N.M.; Ft. Defiance, Ariz.-- Mohonk, Aug. 18 Sept. 29. to and from; discuss who should talk at Conf. on suppression of peyote; recommends Rev. Frank A. Watermulder, missionary at Winnebago.3


260. Murrow, Rev. J.S., missionary. 4 items, Atoka, Okla, *.* Mohonk, July 30 - Oct. 7& to and from; speaks of people coming to Conf. and of wrongful removal of Dana H. Kelsey and J. George Wright from their jobs.3


263. New York Peace Society. 2 items, New York * Mohonk, Nov. 11••. To and from; want to give dinner in honor of Col. John P. Finley; ask suggestions about a presiding officer; Phillips, polite but not very encouraging.)


265. Northern Cal. Ind. Assoc. 2 items, San Jose, Cal. Mohonk, July 13.20. To and from; asks suggestions of subjects and people for Panama-Pacific Indian Conf., to be held. in San Francisco in 1915.]


267. Oldham, Wm. F., corr. secy. M.E. Ed. of For. Missions. 11 items, New York City - Mohonk, June 12 - Oct. 29. To and from; discuss Philippine problems; correspondence includes Phillips' estimate of him and statement on Phil. policy and progress submitted by Bishop Oldham (for platform) in which non. partisan policy on part of Govt. is advocated.)

268. Osborne, Thomas Mott, penologist. 2 items, Auburn, N.Y.. Mohonk, July 7.11. To and from


274. Parker, Arthur C, Indian secy.-treas. Soc. of Amer. Indians. 17 items (3 enclosures), Washington, D.C.; Albany, N.Y. Mohonk, Feb. 2 - Dec. 5. To and from; discuss importance of Indians. having definite legal status; to speak on it at Conf.; correspondence contains memo by Phillips concerning S.A.I. and its attitude toward U.S. Pd. Ind. Comrs.)
Box 44, 1914, cont.:


277. Payne, U.S. Sen. Sereno E., of New York. 1 item, 0,p., n.d4a

278* Payne, Wm. Morton, educator, literary critic. 1 item, Chicago, Sept. 124


283. Pettigrew, ex.U.S. Sen. Richard F., of South Dakota. 7 items, Sioux Falls, S.D. Mohonk, July 7 . Oct. 74 to and from; gives views on U.S. Phil. policy; believes in full independence for Philippines.)

284. Petzoldt, Rev. W. A, supt. Baptist missions to Crow Indians, Montana* 7. items (3enclosures), Lodge Grass, Mont. . Mohonk, Sept. 16 . [n.d.) to and from; came and talked on religious conditions among the Crows.)

285. Pierson, Delavan L., ed. Missionary Review of the World. 4 items, New York City . Mohonk, Sept. 16 Dec. 2. To and from; published account of Conf. and will publish two addresses (Cloud and Watermulder) later.)


287. Poindexter, U.S. Sen. Miles, of Washington State. 1 item, Washington, D.C., Aug. 21*


289, Pope, Judge Wm. H., of U.S. Dist. Ct., new Mexico, 1 item, Santa Fe, N.M., Aug. 224

2904 Potts, James H., ed. Troy Times, Troy, N.Y. 2 items, Troy. Mohonk, Aug. 18.31. To and from; clever letter declining invitation.]
Box 44, 1914, cont.;

291* Powers, Lilian D., Conf. reporter. 12 items, Boston -
    honk, Sept., 24 - Oct* 30. To and from; discuss reporting of Conf. speeches.

292 Powers, ex-U.S. Rep. Samuel of Massachusetts. 1 item
    n.d.3

293. Pratt, Brig* Gen. Richard Henry, U.S.A., retired, founder of
    Carlisle Indian School, 7 items (1 enclosure), Washington,
    D.C. Mohonk, Sept. 9 - Oct. 5, go and from; sends Mr.
    Daniel Smiley copy of Congressional Record, containing his
    criticisms of Bd. of Ind. Commrs.; says will come to Conf. if
    still wanted, ter Mr. S. reads his opinions; he comes described by Daniel Smiley as "the
    last of our old war horses;" corr. includes Phillips' comments on him.
    3

294. Preston, James H., Mayor of Baltimore. 1 item, Baltimore,

Box 45, 1914, cont.;

295* Quezon, Manuel, Resident Commr. from Philippines. in Washington.
    24 items (1 enclosure), Washington; Philadelphia, Pa. 4
    Mohonk, April 14 - cn.d.3 to and from; concerns representation at Conf. of faction favoring Phil.
    independence; Mr. Q. helpful, comes and speaks; correspondence includes Phillips' comments on him and memo of
    Phillips' call on Maximo Kalaw, April 14.

    6 items, Bacone Mohonk, July 29  Sept. 26. to and from; discuss topics and people for Indian part of Conf.

297. Remey, Rear Adm. George C., U.S.N., retired. 2 items,
    Jamestown, R.I., Aug.22; Mohonk, n.d.

298. Richardson, Allan H., Treas. of Porto Rico. 1 item, San
    Juan cn.d.

299. Riggs, Frederick B., asst. prin. Santee Normal Training
    School. 1 item, Santee, Nebr., Sept. 16.

300. Roberts, Brig* Gen. C.S., U.S.A., retired. 4 items, Boulder,
    Colo.; San Francisco, Cal.; ft. Sam Houston, Tex.-.
    Mohonk, July 27, 1914 Feb. 11, 1915. To and from; eug..4
    guests men for Phil, part of Conf03

301. Robbins, Joseph C., candidate secy., Student Volunteer Move-
    ment for Foreign Missions. 5 items, Yarmouth, M.S.; New
    York City Mohonk, Sept. 2 Oct. 27. to and from; spoke
    on American contact with Filipinos from missionary stand.
    point..3
Box 45, 1914, cont.:


304. Roe, Mrs. Walter C., missionary. 11 items, Southport, Conn., Lake Bomoseen, Vt.; Pottstown, Pa.; Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; Colony, Okla. Mohonk, July 3 en.d.3 To and from; discuss Indian problems: taxation, use of peyote; she urges Phillips help in uniting forces to pass Bill prohibiting peyote.3


310. Schultz, Augustus, pres. Moravian College. 1 item, Bethlehem, Pa. 00.3


312. Scott, Duncan C., Deputy Supt. Gen., Canadian Dept. of Ind. Affairs. 8 items, Ottawa Mohonk, Sept. 1 – Oct. 20. To and from; came and spoke; correspondence includes Phillips estimate of him.3


314. Scudder, Rev. Doremus, minister Central Union Church, Honolulu. 3 items, Honolulu, T.H.; Chicago, Ill.; Mohonk, Sept. 3 n.d.

315. Sells, Cato, U.S. Comm. of Ind. Affairs, 16 items (including 3 clippings), Washington – Mohonk, Mar. 16 Dec.03 Discuss Civil Service, requirements for Indian Service, etc.; correspondence includes clippings about his split with Bd. Indian Commrs., Appropriations Bill, etc.

316. Shafroth, U.S. Sen. John P., of Colorado. 2 items, Washington. To and from; can't come.


318. Shearer, Robert M., Exec. Bur., Manila. 3 items, Manila, P.I. Mohonk, June 160–Sept. 7. To and from; discuss people for Conf.3
319. Shepherd, Prof. William R., of Columbia U., internationally known. 5 items, New York Mohonk Sept. 23 Oct. 15. to and from; invited to make fill-in talk on Philippines; correspondence includes Phillips comments about him.3

320. Shuster, W. Morgan, former official of Phil. Govt. 16 items, including clipping, Manila; New York Mohonk, May 3 Nov. 9. To and from; clipping from Manila Times, May 3, satirizes him for conflicting opinions on Phil. independence; comes and speaks at Conf.3


323* Smiley, Daniel. 2 items, Mohonk, Sept. 24 - Oct. 10, memos from Phillips to him about things to be said at Conf.3


326. Smith, Prof. Warren D., of U. of Oregon. 5 items (1 enclosure), Eugene, Ore. - Mohonk, June 9 - Oct. 27. to and from; sends copy of speech, "Our Problem," hoping it can be read at Conf.; too late; tells of dissatisfaction of many Govt. workers in Philippines. vita Administration policies.]

327* Smith, William O., ex-Atty. Gen. Hawaiian Islands. 1 item, Honolulu, Sept. 3*

328. Sniffen, Matthew K., secy. Ind. Rights Assoc. 14 items, Philadelphia, Pa.; Lapwai, Idaho; Crow Agency, Mont.; Madison, Wis. Mohonk, May 6 - Nov. 24. to an from; tells of Alaska trip; reports it at Conf.3

329* Snyder, Frederic, supt. Santa Fe Indian School. 2 items, Santa Fe, N.M. - Mohonk, Aug. 18 - Sept. 5. To and from; concerns idea of Indian industry as Conf. topic.3

330. Spencer, Claudius B., internationally known minister and editor, 1 item, Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 29.

331. Spiller, G., secy. World Conferences. 4 items (2 enclosures) London - Mohonk, Dec. 5, 1913 - Sept. 28, 1914. To and from; sends literature of World Confs., including pamphlet, "Organizations Promoting Inter-i-eacial Friendliness."3

334. Stewart, Hamilton, businessman. 2 items, Pittsburgh, Pa.. Mohonk, June 1-5. to and from; recommends man for Conf.

335. Stone, Mason S., ex-Phil. official, Supt. Education of Vermont. 8 items, Montpelier, Vt Mohonk, June 1 - Oct. 3. to and from; suggests good effect of owning Philippines on U.S., as Conf. topic.

336. Storey, Moerfield, pres. Anti-Imperialist League and N.A.A.C.P. honorary pres. Indian Rights Assoc. 6 items, Boston Mohonk, July 7 - Sept. 25. To and from; can't come.


338. Strayer, Rev. Charlton Bates. 9 items, New York ** Mohonk, Sept. 10 - Oct. 11. to and from; correspondence includes ms. Of review article he wrote for Conf. and Phillips' comments on Him.


340. Styles and Cash, stationers, printers of Conf. stationery. 7 items, New York Mohonk, June 2 - Nov. 12. to and from; concerns orders for stationery.


349* Tubbs, Prof. Frank D., of Bates College. 3 items (1 enclosure) Lewiston, Me.; Washington - Mohonk, Nov. 27 Dec. 4, to and from; asks information about Indian treaties broken by U.S. Govt.; F.H. Abbott answers; sends carbon of letter to Mohonk,
350. Turner, Fennell P., gen. secy, Student Volunteer Movement, internationally known missionary. 3 items, (1 enclosure), Montclair, N.J.; New York City, Oct. 8.27.

351. Turner, John M., merchant of Porto Rico. 4 items, San Juan.- Mohonk, Sept. 12 - Nov. 18. to and from; attends Conf.; invites D.S. to return visit; correspondence includes Phillips' comments about him.

352. U.S. Civil Service Commission, 2 items, Washington. Mohonk, Mar. 27. Apr. 1. To and from; Phillips asks how much the Indian Appropriations Bill will affect Civil Service requirements for Indian Service; answer says only certain doctors will be exempted from requirements.


354. Valentine, Robert G., ex-U.S. Ind. Commr. 11 items, Bos. to and from; discuss topics for Ind. part of Conf.


360. Ward, William Hayes, ex.-ed. The Independent. 2 items, South Berwick, Me. - Mohonk, Oct. 7.9. to and from

361. Washburn, Dr. Wm. S., Civil Service Commr., ex-Dir. of Civil Services in Phil. 17 items, Chevy. Chase, D.C. Mohonk, July 11, 1914 - Jan. 16, 1915. to and from; discuss people and topics for Conf., especially Civil Service requirements in relation to the Indian Service.

362. Watermulder, Rev. G.A., missionary to Winnebago Indians. 5 items, Winnebago, Nebr.; Madison, Wis. Mohonk, Sept. 29. Nov. 3D. To and from; came and spoke on evils of peyote.

364. Welsh, Herbert, corresponding secy. Indian Rights Assoc. 5 items, July 28. Sept. 25, to and from; suggests man for Conf.; correspondence includes Phillips' estimate of Mr. Welsh.)
365. Wheelock, Denison (Indian) 1 item, West De Pere, Wis., Sept* 15.
367. White, Col. John R., Phil. Constabulary. 3 items, Manila w Mohonk, June 9 — Sept. 7. to and from; suggests men for Conf.3
368. Wickersham, James, delegate from Alaska to U.S. House of Representatives, 3 items, Washington w Mohonk, Jan. 8w 26, 1915. to and from; asks and gets full set of Conf. Repeats concerning Alaska, 3
369. Wilcox, E.B., atty., of Porto Rico. 4 items, San Juan w Mohonk, Feb. 5 — Sept. 11. To and from
370. Willcox, Col. Cornelis De Witt, U.S.A., internationally known Army officer, author. 7 items (1 enclosure), New York City; West Point, N.Y. w Mohonk, Sept. 9w Oct. 27. to and from; includes letters to and from Miss Ida Lathera, of New York City, who recommended him; he comes and makes remarks on head hunters, at Conf.; requests omission of remarks from Report because incomplete.3
371. Williams, U.S. Rep. John Sharp, of Mississippi. 5 items Washington — Mohonk, July 7 — Sept. 11. go and from; can't come; discuss Mississippi Choctaws as possible Conf. topic0.3
372* Williams, Walter, dean School of Journalism later pres. of Missouri, internationally known journalist* 1 item, Columbia, Mo., Sept. 5.
373* Willis, Prof. H. Parker, internationally known economist, newly appointed member Federal Reserve Bd. 6 items, New Brighton, N.Y.; Washington, D.C. Mohonk, July 7 w Oct. 16, to and from; can't come.]
374* Wilson, Woodrow, Pres. U.S. 7 items, Washington — Mohonk, June S — Oct. 22. to and from; answers personally; can't come; correspondence includes two letters from J.P. Tumulty, secy. to Pres., about suggestions requested on men for Conf.3
376* Wise, J.R., supt. Haskell Inst. 1 item, Lawrence, Kan., Sept, 22*
Box. 45, 1914, cont.:


381. Worcester, Dean C., ex.Secy. of Interior, P.I. 13 items (1 enclosure), New York, N.Y.; Manila, P.I.; Thetford, Vt, Mohonk, May 2 — Oct. 12. To and from; interested in coming, at first; then refuses because of antagonism toward others on program; correspondence includes clipping from Manila Times, telling of Mr. Worcester's business interests in Philippines.

382. Wright, J. George, Comm. to the Five Civilized Tribes. 3 items, Muskogee, Okla. Mohonk, Aug. 18 — Oct. 7. To and from; job has been abolished; busy winding up affairs of Creek Indians.

383. Younglove, John E. 1 item, Bowling Green, I. cnd.

384. Zeisler, Sigmund, lawyer and professor, anti-Imperialist. 2 items, Chicago, Sept. 21 — Oct. 4.
Box 46, 1915:

1. DOCUMENTS:
   - Invitation, information card, timetable, and provisional list of topics, 1915 Conf.
   - Record book of invitations, acceptance, and development of 4th Conf., program.
   - Partial list of members expected, Sept. 18.
   - List of members, with room numbers assigned.
   - Tentative list of speakers.
   - List of clergy, including missionaries, attending.
   - 1st. provisional outline of program* Sept. 18* H. Provisional program.
   - Suggestions for Mr. Smiley's opening remarks.
   - Memorandum concerning suggestion by Mrs. A.E. P. Wait, Oct. 23.
   - Secretary's report to Mr. Smiley on 1915 Conf., Section V., p. 1-3
   - Press material and correspondence. 19 items


3. Abbott, Lyman, ed. The Outlook. 4 items, Cornwall-on-Hudson Mohonk, July 23 - Sept. 25. To and from; suggests man fan Conf."

4. Adams, Franklin P., of Pan American Union. 3 items, Washington Mohonk, Sept. 7-23 to and from)


6. Allen, J. Weston, internationally known lawyer. 15 items, Boston - Mohonk) Washington, June 15 Dec. 9. to and from; discuss approach to topic of reform of Indiana administration.)

7. Ames, Allan P., Assoc* Press, chairman Conf. Press COMM. 6 items, New York o. Mohonk, Sept. 27 N.d.) To and from; includes article written for release to papers.)

Notebook, kept by Daniel Smiley, listing people expected at Conference of 1915
**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

**Like Mohonk Conferences**

**Box 46, 1915, cont.:**

8. Ames, Elwin Witt, M.D, Capt. Zamboanga, Mindanao, P.I. to and from; will come and speak on, "Public Health Org. and Health Problems in Mindanao and Sulu." 1

9. Anderson, Rev. Joseph, student of Indian languages and antiquities. 4 items, Waterbury, Conn.-Mohonk, Oct. -Nov. 12. to and from

10. Andrews, Charles, Chief Judge, N.Y. State Ct. of Appeals, 1 item, Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 2,

11. Arnold, J.E* Choctaw Indiana 4 items (2 enclosures), McAl-ester, Okla.* Mohonk, Aug* 24 - Sept. 11. 07o and from; asks help for Choctaws still in Mississippi; describes their plight.]


15. Ayer, Edward Everett, capitalist and pioneer, member U.S. Bd. Indian Commrs. 3 items, Chicago - Mohonk, July 8 - Oct. 19. To and from]


19. Barnard, Miss rate, Okla. Commr. of Charities and Correc- tions. 4 items, Oklahoma City, Okla. Mohonk, July 2 Dec. 27. to and from; includes printed warning from her to people of Okla. against Mils before Okla. Legislature which will rob Indians; she asks Phillips for copy of telegram she sent to Conf., which W.K. Moorehead promised to read and incorporate in Report; Phillips says it wasn't read.
Box 46, 1915, cont.:

20. Barrows, Prof. David P., Dean of Faculties, U. of Cal., 1 item; Berkeley, Cal., Sept. 15.


22. Beardsley, James W., Chief Engineer Porto Rico Irrigation Service 2 items, Guayama, P.R. Mohonk, Sept. 27 Oct. 5. [ero and from]


26. Blayney, Prof. Thomas Lindsey, of Rice Institute, Houston, Tex. 12 items (2 enclosures), Houston, Tex. – Mohonk, Sept. 15 – n.d., to and from; correspondence includes copies of speech t; came and spoke on Phil. policies.


A.M.A. 1 item, Washington, July 24. [Speaks of sending Dr. Victor G. Heiser to Conf.]


30. Bowditch, Charles P., archaeologist. 1 item 0.p., n.d

31. Brent, Rt. Rev. Charles H., PZ, Bishop of Philippines. 7 items: 

Manila – Mohonk, May 51 – Oct. 6 to and from; and 4 pieces of literature concerning his work in P.I.

32. Briggs, Caleb Tucker, v.p. Pacific Commercial Co. 8 items, New York, N.Y.; Scarsdale, N.Y. Mohonk, June 11 – Oct. 15. 070 and from; suggests topics and people for Conf0;v1 wife breaks leg, he gets run over; can't come.


35. Brook, Rt. Rev, Francis Key, P.E. bishop of Okla. 4 items, Mantoloking, N.J.; New York, N.Y. Mohonk, Sept. 8 – Oct. 6. to and from; will speak on 5 Civilized Tribes; wants more discussion on peyote.]
36.  Brosius, Samuel M., agent Indian Rights Assoc. 7 items, Washington Mohonk, June 14 Oct. 12, Jo and from; discuss Indian affairs, topics for Conf.; suggests man for Conf.  
40.  Brownson, Rear Adm. Willard H., U.S.N., retired. 1 item, Old Forge P.O., Herkimer County, N.Y.  
41* Bruce, Edward B., of Pacific Commercial Co. 1 item, New York, Aug. 28. Says U.S. should forget Phil. politics and concentrate on commercial development of Islands.]  
44.  Cameron, Harry F., acting Chief construction engineer, Bur. of Public Works, Manila, P.I. 2 items, Manila, Jul 17 01.43 Suggests man for Conf.; requests Reports for Filipino boy at Exeter  
47.  Carpenter, Frank W., Gov. of Mindanao and Sulu. 2 items, Zamboanga, P.I. Mohonk, July 12 - Sept. 2. To and from, suggests men for Conf.  
50.  Carter, Maj. Gen. Wm. Harding, U.S.A. 1 item, Honolulu, T.H., Sept. 11. Speaks of "rapidly disappearing Hawaiians as interesting subject for study; wonders when Hawaii and Panama will be added to Conf. Topics.  
51* Castle, Wm. R., prominent Hawaiian. 2 items, Boston, Mass.-1 Mohonk, Apr. 27 - hay 6. To and from; suggests man for Arbitration Conf.
Box 46, 1915, cont.:

52. Caulkins, Glenn W., Supt. of Schools, Dept. of Mindanao and Sulu, P.I. 2 items, Zamboanga, P.I. ~ Mohonk, Sept. 29 Dec. S. ero and from; suggests men for Conf.,


55. Cheney, Mrs. B. P. (Elisabeth), philanthropist. 2 items, Peterborough, N.H. - Mohonk, Aug. 31 - Sept* 5, ero and from;

56. Cinco, Maximo J., Phil. Govt. official. 2 items, Manila, P.I. Mohonk, July 27 - Sept. 8. ero and from; gives views on Phi. independence; says need a Commonwealth type of Govt. with definite date set for future independ.,

57. Clapp, U.S. Sen. Moses E., of Minnesota. 8 items, St. Paul, Minn. -- Mohonk, Sept. Oct. 11. to and from; example of Phillips' tenacity in trying to land big fish.3


59. Claxton, Philander Priestley, U.S. Commr. of Education. 2 items, Washington, Sept. 13; Mohonk n.d.3


61. Cloud, Rev. Henry Roe Winnebago Ind., adopted son of Walter and Mary Roe. 3 items (1 enclosure), Chicago, Ill.; Colony. Okla. Mohonk, May 20 - Sept. 20. ero and from; send$ pamphlet telling of projected intermediate school for Indians, to be established at Wichita, Kans., to prepare Indians for college.3

62. Clouse, Rev. HOZ., missionary to Kiowa Indians. 2 items (1 enclosure), Mountain View, Okla., Sept. 14 Oct. 6. Closes pamphlet giving progress of Tribe.3


65. Collins, Rev. Mary C., missionary to Dakota Indians, 4 items (1 enclosure), Keokuk, Iowa, Sept. 3 - Nov. 2. includes MP. of Conf. remarks.3
66. Colton, George P. ex'-Gov. of Porto Rico. 11 its, New Canaan, Conn. Mohonk, July 8 - Oct. 16. To and from; suggests topics re Porto Rico and speakers for Conf.; Phillips and he discuss difficulty in getting Porto Ricans to attend.3

67. Conant, Prof. Carlos Everett, philologist. 15 items (1 enclosure), Birmingham* Ala.; Chattanooga, Tenn. - Mohonk, July 15, 1915 . Mar. 8, 1916. To and from; Conf. speech on, "The Language Problem in the Philippines," lost after delivered; he sends summary for Report.3

68. Connor, Judge Wm. M., Jr., 18th judicial Dist., Philippines. 1 item, Cattaglogan, P.I., May 16, 1916. [Suggests man for Conf.3

69. Coolidge, Rev. Sherman [Indian], Pres. Soc. of Amer. Indians. 1 item, Grand Lake* Colo., Sept. 3.

70. Cooper, U.S. Pep. Henry Allen, of Wisconsin. 1 item, Racine, Wis., Sept. 18.


72. Creegan, Charles Cole, pres. Fargo (N.D.) College. 1 item, Marietta, Ohio, Oct. 18. [Can't come; busy in Prohibition campaign.


74. Cruz Balmaseda, Julian, specialist in the Tagalog language. 1 item, Cavite, Pa., Feb. 15, 1917.


77. Dagenett, Charles E., Supervisor of Indian Employment, Off, of Ind. Affair. 3 items, Washington - Mohonk, Oct. 6. 13. to and from; suggests man for Conf.]

78. Daniels, Josephus, U.S. Secy. of Navy. 2 items, Washington. Mohonk, Sept. 3.7. to and from

Box 47, 1915, cont.:


81. de Goev, Miss Virginia, of Baltimore, Md. 6 items (1 envelope), Los Angeles. Mohonk, March 23 - cn.d. 3 ero and from. 3

82. De Huff, John D., asst. rapt. Carlisle Ind. School. 1 item, Carlisle, Pa., Sept. 18. recommends men for Conf. 3

83. Denison, Winfred T., Phil. Secy. of Interior. 1 item, Mani*. la, July 7,

84. de Schweinitz, Rev. Paul, secy. of Moravian Missions. 4 items, Bethlehem, Pa. Mohonk, Aug. 28 104 Nov. 27. to and from; suggests plan for more religious emphasis at Conf. 3


86. Digmann, Rev. R. Pier, S.J., missionary to Rosebud Sioux. 3 items (3 enclosures), St. Francis, S.D. Mohonk, Jan. 21. 4 Sept. 1. ero and from; sends pictures of Mission (destroyed by fire soon after; see 1916) 3

87. Dix, Benjamin R., Treas. of Porto Rico. 5 items (1 enclosure), San Juan, P.R.; Fire, California Mohonk, July 344 Oct. 22. ero and from; sends brief speech to be read at Conf.; too late, 3

88. Dixon, James Main, internationally known professor. 1 item, Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 15.

89. Dominguez, Jorge V., Porto Rican. 4 items, New York - honk, Sept. 15427, and copy of Conf. speech on the language problem in Porto Rico and political relations between P.R. and U.S.

90. Domenech, Manuel V., P.R. Commr. of Interior. 3 items, Washington; Mohonk- Mohonk, Sept. 15. cn.d. 3 ero and from; came and spoke, 3

91* Duvall, Maj. Gen. Wm. P., U.S.A., retired. 1 item. Brook-.


Box 47, 1915, cont.:

95. Edwards, Harry T., dir. Phil. Bur. of Agriculture. 6 items, Chesterfield, Mass. - Mohonk, July 1 Aug. 4* To and from; suggests men and topics for Conf.

96. Egan, Martin, ex-red. Manila Times. 7 items, New York Mohonk July 15 Oct. 25. to and from; suggests men and topics for Conf.


98. Eliot, Samuel A., pres. Amer. Unitarian Assoc., member U.S. 3d. Ind. Commrs., Pres. 1915 Conf. 14 items, Bos.-4 ten, Mass. t Seattle, 'lash, Mohonk, June 1 Nov. 27. 'o and from; agrees to preside; suggests men and topics for Conf.

99. Ellis, Charles L., supt. Blackfeet Indian Agency. 2 items (2 enclosures), Browning, Mont. Mohonk, Sept. 7.-9. 'o and from; sends program and announcements of 1st Indian Fair on Blackfeet Reservation.


102. Fairchild, George H., businessman in Philippines. 3 items, Manila Mohonk, July 22 - Oct. 1. 'o and from; letter of Oct. 1 says he thinks Conf. lacks understanding of business men's problems in foreign parts.

103. Farrington, Frederic Ernest, educator. 2 items .p., n.d.3 and Mohonk, n.1., 'o and from

104. Ferris, U.S. Rep. Scott, of Oklahoma. 3 items, Lawton, Okla. homa Mohonk, Sept. 9.-24. 'o and from; makes four major suggestions for Ind. Conf. topics; warns Conf. against scheme to enroll non.-resident Mississippi Choctaws with Oklahoma Indians.

105. Filene, Edward A., merchant. 1 item, Boston, Mars. ,n.d.3


Box 47, 1915, cont.:

111. Fletcher, Alice C., ethnologist, member of 1st. Mohonk Conf. 2 items, Washington, Aug. 28 - Mohonk, n.d.)
112. Foard, Josephine, ex-mgr. Laguna pottery, 2 items, Sheridan Lake, Colo., Feb. 6, and copy of notes made by Phil. lips on letter of July 23, 1914. concerns disposition of pottery and property at Laguna.
118. Fox, Dr. Carroll, Chief U.S. Health Service. 3 items, Washington. Mohonk, Sept. 9-28. to and from.
123. Friedman, Moses, ex.principal, Carlisle Ind. School. 3 items (1 letter, 2 clippings), Harrisburg, Pa., Sept. 11, and clip. pings, June 17 - Oct 1 16, telling of acquittal at trial for embezzlement and of complete vindication.
124. Frissell, Algernon Sydney, banker, brother of Hollis B. 3 items, New York. Mohonk, Oct. 16.20. to and from; hears that Conf. will have problem accommodating everyone; tries to help by withdrawing.
Box 47, 1915, cont.:

127. Frye, Myra M., pres. Maine Indian Assoc. 1 item, Portland, Me. [n.d.3

128. Fuller, Miss Annie, secy. Indian Industries League. 3 items, Cambridgeport, Mass. Mohonk, Dab. 10 May 12* To and from; suggests men for Conf., including Teddy Roosevelt. 3


131* Gard, U.S. Rep. Warren, of Ohio. 3 items, Hamilton, Ohio Mohonk, Aug. 6.49. To and from

132* Garrett, U.S. Rep. Finis J., of Tennessee, 1 item, Dresden, Tenn.* Sept. 27*

133. Garrison, Lindley M., U.S. Secy. of War. 2 items, Washington - Mohonk, Sept. 8-.15. To and from3


135. Gebby, George N., deputy Special Officer, U.S. Indian Service. 3 items, Phoenix, Ariz. - Mohonk, Sept. 8 - Nov. 2. To and from; letter of Oct. 27 tells of work to suppress use of native alcoholic drinks by Indians; speaks of aim to teach Indians temperance.)

136* Gibbs, George L., missionary to Cheyenne Indians. 2 items, Watonga, Okla., Mar. 12-.23.

137* Gilmore, H.J. 1 item (1 enclosure), Rochester, N.Y. 01,4.3 [Sends copy of his hymn, "He leadeth me."

138. Goode, John Peal, internationally known prof. of economic geography. 1 item, Chicago, Sept. 2.


143* Gresham, James E., ex-Counsel to Seminoles. 2 items, Wewoka, Okla. Mohonk, Sept. 9-.15. TO and from

Box 47, 1915, cont.

145. Gulick, Dr. Luther H., internationally known educator, authority on hygiene. 2 items, New York, Sept. 7; Mohonk Oct. 4.


147. Hall, Rev. Hector. 2 items, Troy, N.Y. Mohonk, Jan. 14 - Feb. 18. to and from; asks about Catholic attitude on Govt. support for denominational schools; Phillips speaks of bitter rivalry between Oaths. and Protestants and difficulties caused by it.


150. Handy, Henry Hunter Smith, engineer, manufacturer. 1 item, Lake Placid, N.Y., Sept. 8.


152. Harrison, Francis Burton, Gov. Gen. Philippines. 3 items, Manila, P.I. Mohonk, June 7 - Sept. 27. to and from.


155. Heiser, Dr. Victor G., Internat'l, Health Comm., Rockefeller Foundation, Director for the East. 8 items, 'new York - Mohonk, June 7 - Nov. 19. to and from; comes and speaks; suggests women for Conf.


159. Hill, A. C. N.Y. State inspector of Schools. 9 items (1 enclosure), Albany, N.Y.; Salamanca, Y.Y. - Mohonk, April 28m Sept. 3, to and from; concerns action of Comm. on Indian Relations of the New York State Constitutional Convention.; Mr. Hill proposes constitutional amendment to establish special, state supported courts for Indians.

160. Hilles, Samuel E. 4 items (1 enclosure), Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 30, 1915 - Jan. 19, 1916* to and from; tries to correct Conf. remarks; too late.

161. Hodgkin, Henry T., British Friend. 1 item, New York, Oct. 7,
162. Hodgson, Caspar Wistar, founder and press World Book Co.
   2 items, Yonkers, N.Y. - Mohonk, Aug. 6 - Oct. 29.
   To and from; recommends men for Conf.]
163* Hosmer, Frank A., ex-pres. Oahu College, Honolulu, T.H.
   1 item, Amherst, Mass., Jan. 6*
164. Houston, David Franklin, U.S. Secy. of Agriculture Later
   Secy. of Treas.] 3 items, Washington - Mohonk, Sept. 2.
   15. To and from; gives permission for Agriculture Dept.
   employee to attend Conf.
165* Houston, U.S. Rep. Wm. C., of Tennessee* I item, Woodbury,
   Tenn., Aug. 30.
166. Hoyle, Brig. Gen. Eli D., U.S.A., retired. 2 items, letter,
   Forest Nook, Ont., Can., Aug. 11, and clipping, Washington
   Star, Jan. 18, 1915, telling of his career and retirement.3
167. Hubbard, Rear Adm. John, U.S.N.. 1 item, Washington, D.C.,
   Feb* 25, 1916.
168* Hughes, U.S. Rep. Dudley M., of Georgia. 1 item, Danville*
   Ga., Sept. 3*
169. Hunt, Maj. IL., Asst. Chief Bur. of Insular Affairs. 28
   To and from; very helpful in suggesting men for P.R. and
   Phil* parts of Celli's, and in securing good P.R.
   representation.]
170. Huntington, Ellsworth, geographer and author. 6 items, Mil.
   ton, Mass.; Mohonk Mohonk, Aug* 30 - N.d.] To and
   from; discuss effects of racial inheritance and physical
   environment of people as future Conf. topics.3
171. Hurley, Patrick J., national attorney for the Choctaw Na-
   tion later U.S. Secy. of War] 6 items, Battle Creek,
   Mich*; Tulsa, Okla. -4 Mohonk, Aug. 24 - Oct. 8. To and
   from
172. Huson, Hobart, Asst. Commr. of Charities and Corrections of
   Sept. 29. To and from; discuss fight against grafters
   in Okla., work of Miss Kate Barnard; suggests other women
   workers for Conf.]
173* Hutchison, Rev. Robert Alden, secy. Presb. Bd. of Home Mis-
   sions, officer Anti-Saloon League, delegate from Pennsyl
   vania to 18th. Amendment Convention. 3 items, Pittsburgh,
   Pa* Mohonk, Sept. 14.22. To and from; asks to substi-
   tute woman Indian worker for himself at Conf.; tactfully
   stalled.]
174. Iglesias, Santiago, pres. Free Federation of Workingmen of
   Porto Rico. 1 item, Sam Juan, April 14, 1916.
175. Ilagan, Maurius, Filipino. 1 item, Tarlac, P.I., Apr* 4,
   1916. requests Conf. Report be printed in Spanish.]
176* Jack, H.M. Indian 3 farmer. 2 items, Lewiston, N.Y.
    honk, Jan. 25 - 30 to and from; discuss question of
    whether or not Indian can defend himself against greedy
    whites without help.3

177. Jack, Luther W. cIndian3 secy. Tuscarora Indian Council.
    1 item, Lewiston, N.Y., Nov. 4. wants to end Reserva-
    tion; asks information on dividing of lands.]

178. Janney, Joseph J., weighty Friend. 5 items, Baltimore,
    Mohonk, Sept. 16 - Oct. 1f. to and from; tries to sub..
    stitute first one, then another, for himself; o.k. 1st.
    time, but not second.)

    cHoquiom13 Wash. cn.d.3

180. Johnson, Wm. E., ed. The New Republic. 3 items, Washing-
    ton, D.C. Mohonk, Aug. 18 - Oct. 20. Includes notes
    back and forth among Mohonk people on whether to invite,
    plus acceptance and address blank furnished at Mohenk.3

    later U.S. Sen. from New Mexico3 2 items, Washington,
    D.C., Sept. 23.

182. Jones, Prof. Chester Lloyd, internationally known political
    scientist. 1 item, Madison, Wis. cn.d.3

    on Insular Affairs, author of Jones Fill for Philippine
    independence. 5 items, Warsaw, Va. Mohonk, Sept. 10 - Oct. to
    and from; too sick to come.1

184. Jones, U.S. Sen. Wesley L., of Washington State. 1 item,
    North Yakima, Wash., Sept. 1.

    cisco, Sept. 2.

    St. Stephen's, Wyo., and Rev. Placidus F. Sialon, S.J.
    cIndian3 missionary, of Pine Ridge, S.D. 2 items, Pine
    Ridge, April 2. Father Sialon discusses Mescal evil as
    he has seen it among his people; describes Mescal reli-
    gious rites and tells origin of their leader.3

187. Kelsey, Carl E., dir. N. Cal. Indian Assoc. 2 items, San
    Jose, Cal. Mohonk, Sept. 22. to and from; urges
    attention to Alaska, to prevent outrages such as have al-
    ready occurred in California.3

188. Kelsey, Dana, ex-supt. Union Agency, 5 Civilized Tribes. 2
    items
    Tulsa, Okla. - Mohonk, July 6 Aug. 5. to and from;
    very happy in the oil business.3
Box 47, 1915, cont.:

189. Kern, Howard L., Atty. Gen. of Port Rico. 4 items (2 enclosures), (N.Y.); Charles City, Iowa; San Juan, P.R., n.d. 4 Mar. 13, 1916. sends corrected copy of Conf* speech which Conf. reporter had mangled.)

190. Ketcham, Rev. Wm. P., member U.S. Bd. Indian Commrs. 2 items, Omaha, Nebr, Mohonk, Aug. 19-.230 To and from

191. King, Capt. later Maj. Gen.) Edward L., U.S.A. 2 items, Plattsburg, N.Y. - Mohonk, Sept. 10-08. (To and from


193. Knox, Frank, member U.S. Bd. Indian Commrs. later U.S. Secy. of Navy 23 items (1 enclosure), Manchester, N.H. Mohonk, July 8 - Nov. 30. ; suggests topics (especially need of reorganization of Indian 'Bureau and men for Conf.; has to rewrite Conf. speech because Conf. reporter mangled it.)

194. Krulish, Dr. Emil, U.S.P.H.S., supervisor Medical Service for natives of Alaska. 3 items, Seattle, Wash. Mohonk, Sept. 24, 1915 - Apr. 25, 1916. To and from; urges more attention to Alaska.)

Box 48, 1915, cont.:

195. La Flesche, Frank (Indian) ethnologist. 4 items, Washing...ton - (Mohonk Sept. 10 n.d.) (To and from; last item is ms. of speech, written on back of Mohonk Stationery, about helping Indians to manage their own affairs.)


197. Lane, Franklin K., U.S. Secy. of Interior. 4 items, Washing-ton Mohonk, July 19 - Oct. 12. to and from; can't come.

198. Lane, U.S. Sen. Harry, of Oregon. 2 items, Portland, Ore-Mohonk, Sept. 6-Oct. 16. (To and from


200. Leitch, Mary and Margaret W., missionaries. 4 items (5 enclosures), Garrochales, P.R. -Mohonk, Oct. 25, 1915 .4 Jan. 7, 1916. (To and from; urge Mr. Smiley to write to Mission Boards, urging formation of United Charities Organ..ization to improve conditions in Porto Rico, and to use his influence to help pass Prohibition Pill for Porto Rico
201* Leupp, Francis E., ex-U.S. Indian Commr. 4 items, Tyringham, Mass. Mohonk, June 30 - Sept. 2. [To and from; touching explanation of inability to attend.]


203. Lincoln, Wm. H., shipping merchant. 1 item, Brookline [Mass.], Sept. 20*

204. Lindquist, a.11., prin. Roe Indian Institute,. 2 items, Wichita, Kan. Mohonk, Sept. To and from; announces opening of new Institute to prepare Indians for college; named in honor of the late Walter C. Roe, started by him, and brought to completion by Mary Roe and Henry Roe Cloud.

205. Lindsay, James P., chrmn. Comm. on Indian Relations, N.Y. State Constitutional Convention. 6 items, Albany, N.Y.-• Mohonk, July 12 Oct. 15. [To and from; letter of July 20 tells of amendment which Comm. will introduce, to bring Senecas under authority of State courts, etc.]


207. Lipps, Oscar R., supt. Carlisle Indian School. 6 items*Pa. - Mohonk, Sept. 7 - Oct. 1. [To and from; discuss topic he will cover at Conf.; asks and gets invitation for female teacher (a Chippewa) from Carlisle.]

208. Lodge, U.S. Sen. Henry Cabot, of Massachusetts. 2 items, Nahant, Mass. - Mohonk, Sept. 10,-13. [To and from]


211. Lynch, Rev. Frederick, ed. The Christian Work, internationally known clerk7man. 3 items, New York City - Mohonk, Sept. 22..27. [To and from; suggests man to represent paper at Conf.]

212. MacCaughey, Prof. Vaughan, of College of Hawaii. 4 items, Honolulu -Mohonk, Jan. 16 - Apr. 2. [To and, from; expresses interest of Hawaiians in Conf.]

213* McCormick, Frederick, secy. The Asiatic Institute. 2 items (1 enclosure), New York - Mohonk, Feb. 20 - Mar. 1. [To and, from]

214* Mc Coy, Col. HA., Manila businessman. 3 items, Manila Mohonk, June 7 - Sept. 8. [To and from; says U.S. 'policy is "going too fast" for good of Filipinos.]
Box 48, 1915, cont.:

216. McDill, Dr. John R., surgeon. 1 item, Milwaukee
219. Manning, Jeremiah L., Philippine official. 4 items, Grand Forks, N.D. Mohonk, July 15 - Aug. 12. To and from; suggests man for Conf.)
220. Martin, Henderson S., vice-gov. of Philippines. 2 items, Manila - Mohonk, June 8 - Aug. 30 To and from)
221. Martin, Jewell D., supt. Ft. Belknap Ind. School, Harlem, Mont. 4 items, Harlem, Mont. - Mohonk, Sept. 10 - Nov* 16. To and from; came and spoke.)
222. May, Dr. D.W., dir. Ag. Experimental Station, Mayaguez, Poor. Rico. 4 items (1 enclosure), Mayaguez, P.R.; Smithville, Mo. Mohonk, Aug. 3 - Oct. 9. To and from; sends copy of Conf. paper, "Agricultural Interests and Prospects of Porto Rico.)
223* Meritt, Edgar Briant, Asst. U.S. Commr. of Ind. Affairs. 9 items (1 enclosure), Washington - Mohonk, June 15 - Oct. 11, to and from; suggests topics for Conf.; helps round up men from Indian Service; plans to attend and speak; superseded at last minute by Commr. Sells.3
224* Meriwether, Dr. A.P., of San Carlos Ind. Agency. 1 item, San Carlos, Ariz., Oct. 23, 1916. acknowledges 1915 Report; wants Indian Administration placed under a Commission
225. Meservey, Charles Francis, pres. Shaw U. 5 items, Squirrel Me. - Mohonk, Aug. 10 . Sept. 1. To and from; suggests men for Conf.)
226. Metcalf, Miss S.S., Phil. missionary. 2 items, Manila . Mo. - Mohonk, Sept. 3. Oct. 5. To and from; suggests Congressman Miller of Minnesota for Conf.
227* Miller, U.S. Rep. Clarence B., of Minnesota. 5 item Manila, P.I.; Duluth, Minn. Mohonk, July 18 - Oct. 6. To and from; includes clipping from Manila Times, July 18, quoting his oath to tell America the truth about our ad ministration in the Islands.]
Box 48, 1915, cont.:


229* Moffett, Rev. Thos. C., Dept. of Indian Missions, Presb. 7d* of Home Missions. 2 items, Phillips memo of call from Mr. Moffett, Jan. 23, in which he suggested man for Phil. part of Conf.; letter from Mr. M., New York, Sept. 20i


232 Montezuma, Dr. Carlos [Apache Indian]. 2 items, Chicago Mohonk, Sept. 11-14. Jo and from.3

233 Mooney, James, ethnologist. 8 items (1 enclosure), Wash. ington Mohonk, Jan. 34 a Nov. 26. To and from; defends use of peyote; accuses Conf. of unfairness to pro-peyote Indians.3


235 Moorehead, Warren Ring, archaeologist, member V.S. Bd. Ind. Commrs. 36 items (7 enclosures), Andover, Mass.; Castine, Maine; Sebosis Stream, north of Howland, Me. - Mohonk, Feb. 15, 1915 - Jan. 17, 1916. To and from; Yea meaty correspondence about people and topics for Conf.; Moore. head strong on reform of Govt. organization, fair hearing for peyote, etc. 3


237 Morehouse, Rev. Ha., secy. Amer. Baptist Home Mission Soc. 5 items, New York - Mohonk, Sept. Ad - Dec. 15. To and from; suggests man for Conf.; discusses plan of Leitch sisters for ameliorating conditions in Porto Ric0.3 (See Leigh, #200.)

238 Morse, Alexander Porter, internationally known lawyer. 1 item, Atlantic City, N.J., Sept. 29.

239 Moses, Prof. Bernard, of U. of Cal., ex-member U.S. Phil. Commission. 4 items (1 enclosure), Berkeley, Cal.; Mohonk; Walnut Creek, Cal. - Mohonk, Sept. 9, 1915 - Mar. 8, 1916. To and from; sends corrected copy of Conf. remarks -- too late for use in Report.3


241 Murray, U.S. Rep. Wm. Br., of Oklahoma. 2 items (1 enclosure) Washington, Sept. 2 - Dec. 16. Sends and explains his Indian Bill to Mr. Smiley; asks his support.1

242 Murrow, Rev. J.S., missionary. 2 items (1 enclosure), Atoka, Okla. Mohonk, Sept. 23,27. To and from; encloses ac- count of his 80th. birthday.3
Box 48, 1915, cont.:  
245. Nesom, Dr. George E., U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, formerly Dir. of Ag. in Phil. 8 items, Baton Rouge, La. No-honk, Aug. 10 - Oct. 13. To and from; can't come; sends paper on, "Agricultural Development of the Philippine Is."
246. Newton, Mrs. Elsie Eaton, supervisor, U.S. Indian Service 4 items, Parker, Ariz.; Warmspring, Ore.; North Yakima, Wash. Mohonk, May 7 - Oct. 10* era and from; suggests woman for Conf.]
248. Odlin, Judge Arthur F., ex-Atty. Gen. of Porto Rico, ex-Judge, Ct. of 1st. Instance, Flails. 7 items, Arcadia, FIN,- Mohonk, July 29 Sept. 24. To and from; suggests men for Phil. tart of Program.]
251. O'Neill, Gonzalo, Porto Rican living in New York. 3 items, New York - Mohonk, Sent. 18 - Oct. 4. To and from]
252* Onrubia, D.R., Filipino. 1 item, Cavite, P.I., Oct. 25. 1916. [Challenges statement in 1915 Report that Dr. Heiser discovered cure for leprosy.]
255. Osborn, J.W., Phil. Bur. of Education. 2 items, Manila ** Mohonk, June 9 - Sept. 2. To and from; suggests men for Conf.]  
256. Oskison, John M. [Indian], ed. Collier's. 6 items (2 enclosures), New York; Chicago, Ill.; Lawrence, Kan. - Mohonk, Sept. 11 - Oct. 20. To and from; sends two versions of Conf. talk, "An Adequate Bulletin Service for Indians.]
260. Parker, Arthur C. secy. treas. Soc. of Amer. Indians. 8 items, Albany, N.Y. - Mohonk, July 1 -To and from; discuss coordinating of Conf. discussions and those of S.A.I.3
261. Parker, Gabe E., supt. 5 Civilized Tribes. 6 items, Muskogee, Okla. - Mohonk, June 15 - Sept. 10. To and from; suggests man and topics for Indian part of Conf.3
262* Parsons, Wm. F., ex-consulting architect to Phil. Govt., influence on Philippine and U.S. civic architecture. 1 item, Chicago, Ill., Oct. S.
266. Peterson, W.11., supt. Ft. Apache Ind. School, Whiteriver, Ariz. 3 items (1 enclosure), Whiteriver - Mohonk, July 28 - Sept. 10. To and from; asks Conf.'s attention to White Mountain Apaches; sends picture of Chief and daughters.
268. Petzoldt, W.A., supt. Crow Indian Baptist Missions, Crow Indians Reservation., Lodge Grass, Mont. 4 items (1 enclosure) Lodge Grass - Mohonk, Aug. 13 - nr.d.3 To and from; suggests tonic for Conf.; sends pamphlet, 'The Religion of the -Blanket Indian."
269. Phipps, Wm. F. 5 items, Paulding, Ohio - Mohonk, Sept. 11*. Oct. 22. To and from; invited to Conf. to add to Phil. discussions; brings 35 -o. paper on social and economic conditions of Philippine Islands3
Box 48, 1915, cont.:


272. Pope, Judge Wm. 14, U.S. District court, N.M. 1 item, Santa Fe, N.M., Sept. 1.


Box 49, 1915, cont.:

276. Quezon, Manuel, Resident Commr. from Plops. in Washington. 5 items, Manila, P.I.; Washington, D. C.; Mohonk, June 9- Nov. 12. ero and from; doesn't come; clipping from Manila Times, Aug. 29, gives his views on Phil. independence (strongly anti-Imperialistic)


278. Randall, J. Harvey, pres. :Bacone College. 14 items, Bacone, Okla. Mohonk, July 22 - Oct. 27. ero and from; suggests topic and men for Conf.


281. Richardson, Allan H., retiring Treas. of Porto Rico. 6 items, San Juan; New York City - Mohonk, July 6 Oct. 20. To and from


283. Rivers, Col. Wm. C., ex-Chief of Phil. Constabulary. 9 items (1 enclosure), Ft. than Allen, Vt.; West Willington Conn.; New London, Conn. - Mohonk, July 7 *. n.d.] to and from; came and spoke; returns copy of Conf. remark*, entitled, "The Moro as a Factor in the Phil. Problem."

Box. 49, 19M5, cont.:

285. Robertson, James A., Librarian, Phil. Library, Manila, internationally known historian. 6 items, East Cleveland, Ohio; Washington, D.C. Mohonk, Aug. 5, 1915 -ero and from; suggests topics and men for Conf.


290. Rose, Wickliffe, Dir.-Gen. International Health Comm. of Rockefeller Foundation. 1 item, Washington, D.C., Sept. 18A


294. Rutherford, S.M., lawyer, 4 items, Muskogee, Okla. -honk, Sept. 13-e7. ero and from; gives views on need for on-the-scene authority to control Indian affairs.


298. Scott, Duncan O., Deputy Supta Gen., Dept. of Indian Affairs, Canada. 2 items, Ottawa - Mohonk, Sept. 14, 422. ero and from; suggests man for Conf.

Box 49, 1915, cont.:

300. Sells, Cato, U.S. Commr. of Indian Affairs. 11 items, Washington - Mohonk, June 26 - N.d. [to and from; suggests men for Conf.; comes and speaks.]

301. Shearer, Robert M., Director of Posts, P.I. 4 items, Manila - Mohonk, June 9 - Oct. 6. [To and from; includes clipping from Manila Times, July 11, telling of his new appointment and past career.]

302. Shepardson, Prof. Francis W., of U. of Chicago. 1 item, Chicago, Ill., July 12.

303. Shoemaker, Dr. Ferdinand, supt, Carson Indian School. 1 item, Stewart, Nev., Sept. 20.


305. Slocum, Wm. F., pres. Colorado College. 3 items, Colorado Springs, Colo. - Mohonk, Sept. 30 - Oct. 16. [to and from.]


308. Smoot, U.S. Sen. Reed, of Utah. 2 items, Salt Lake City, Utah - Mohonk, Aug. 14.49. [to and from.]

309. Sniffen, Matthew Y., secy. Indian Rights Assoc. 2 items, Philadelphia, Pa., June 18; Crow Agency, Mont., Sept. 22. [suggests men for Conf.; asks for time to report on trip to Ute country.]

310. Spencer, Mrs. Lorillard, socialite turned missionary. 4 items, Mohonk, Sept. 16-22. Item, Sept. 16: Phillips' memo of phone call from her, arranging to come to Mohonk and discuss Moros before Conf., which she Gantt attend; item, Sept. 22, memo of visit to Mohonk and discussion; item 3: Copy of petition from Moros to American People; item 4: pamphlet, "What the Golden Rule Has Accomplished Among the Moros," by Mrs. Spencer.

311. Stafford, U.S. Rep. Wm. H., of Milwaukee. 3 items, Milwaukee, Wis. Mohonk, Aug. 5.30. [to and from.]

312. Stark, Charles, Treas., Dept. of Mindanao and Sulu, Zamboanga, P.I. 2 items, Zamboanga Mohonk, Mar. 27. May 28. [to and from; says U.S. should give tip Philippines and let Japan develop them.]

313. Starr, Prof. Frederick, of U. of Chicago, internationally known anthropologist. 2 items (1 enclosure), Chicago, Sept. 2, 1915; April 20, 1916.

315* Stone, Mason S., Vermont Commr. of Education, ex-Philippine official. 8 items, Montpelier, Vt. - Mohonk, July 9 Oct. 18. [To and from; suggests men for Conf.]

316. Storey, Moorefield, oren. Anti. Imperialist League. 3 items, Boston, Mass. » Mohonk, Sent. 15-24. [To and from; most courteous invitation, courteously declined (Contrast with Erving Vinslow)]

317. Street, Thomas A., of Phil. Code Committee. 3 items, Manila - Mohonk, June 9 - Sept. 2. To and from; accepts for 1916 Conf.

318. Strong, Gov. of Alaska. 1 item, Juneau, Alaska, Sept. 29.

319. Styles and Cash, stationers. 2 items, New York » Mohonk, Cot. 22 - Dec. 31. to and from; order and bill for envelopes,


321. Swift, Judson, secy. Amer. Tract Soc. 3 items, New York » Mohonk, Nov. 6 - Dec. 10. - [To and from; complains that Tract Soc. not represented at Conf.; Phillips explains, all invited on personal basis; still not satisfied (see also 1911 correspondence.)]

322: Taft, William Howard, ex.-pres. U.S. 1 item, letter from his sec., Wendell W. Mischler, Hot Springs, Ark, Sept. 18, explaining why. Taft won't be able to attend Conf.

323. Taylor, Frederic W., ex-Dir. Phil. Agriculture. 14 items, (1 enclosure), Denver, Colo. » Mohonk; Washington, July 13, 1915 - Apr. 7, 1916. To and from; sends copy of his Conf. speech, agricultural Development in the Philippines;" suggests Reports be gotten out more promptly after Conf.s.

324. Thackery, Frank A., supt. Pima Indian School, Sacaton, Ariz. 2 items, Sacaton Mohonk, July 24-31. to and from; suggests topic for Conf.


327. Thompkins, Rev. John J., S.J., Phil. missionary. 1 item (2 enclosures), Vigan, P.I., Sept. 5. [Sends pictures of public ceremony at Vigan.

328. Thompson, Rev. Charles L., secy. Presb. Bd. Home Missions. 4 items, New York - Mohonk, Sept. 7 - Dec. 15. To and from; discuss plea of Leitch sisters for help for P.R.
329. Thompson, W.W., Thompson Photo Co. 2 items, Plattsburg, N.Y.-Mohonk, Sept. 27.30. to and from; concerns Conf. photo.
330. Todd, R.H., Mayor of San Juan, P.R. 1 item, San Juan, Sept.9.
331. Toro, Mnilio del, Assoc. Justice P.R. Supreme Ct. 2 items, San Juan - Mohonk, Aug. 19 - Oct. 1. to and from; wag. Bests 2 important P.R. problems.)
332. Townsend, U.S. Sen. Charles E., of Michigan. 2 items, Jackson, Mich. Mohonk, Sent. 2-7. to and from
333. Travieso, Martin, Jr., Secy. of Puerto Rico. 3 items, San Juan -4 Mohonk, July 7.270 ero and from; can't come.)
334. Tutherly, Wm., ex-resident of Phila. 21 items, Laurel, Del.; Springfield, Mass. - Mohonk; Washington, Mar. 11, 1915 . Feb. 8, 1918. ero and from; interested and helpful member of Conf.; sends list of leading Manila citizens not in govt. service.)
335. Valentine, Robert G., ex.-7.S. Indian Commr. 11 items, Boston - Mohonk, June 30 . Nov. 20. ero and from; suggests people and topic for Conf.)
340, Washburn, Dr. Wm. S., ex-U.S. Civil Service Commr., ex.-Dir. Civil Service in Philippines. 3 items, Washington, D.C.; Chevy Chase, Md. Mohonk, Sept. 17 * Oct. 7. To and from
342. Welker, Philip Albert, civil engineer, formerly with the U, S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, in Philippines., etc. 2 items, Wash. ington, D.C. Mohonk, June 8 - Sept. 9. to and from
344, Welsh, Herbert, corr. secy. Indian Rights Assoc. 1 item, Sunapee, N.H., Sept. 10. Discusses bad influence of partisan politics on Indian Service.)
345. Western Union Telegraph Co. 5 items, Jersey city, N.J. - Mohonk, Sept. 27 - Oct. 17. (To and from; concerns telegraph operator for Conf., etc.)

346. Weygold, Frederick* artist and ethnologist. 5 Items Louisville, Ky. Mohonk; Washington, Jan. 12, 1916. (To and from)

347. White, U.S. Sen. Frank Shelley, of Alabama. 1 item, Birmingham, Ala., Sent. 16.

348. Wilcox, Col. Corn4lie De Witt, U.S.A,, internationally known army officer, author. 5 items, West Point, N.Y. Mohonk, July 7 - Nov. 20. (To and from)

349. Williams, Gov. Robert Lee, of Oklahoma. 2 items, Oklahoma City Mohonk, Sept 13-18. (To and from)


351. Willis, Henry Parker, secy. Federal Reserve Board. 1 item, Washington, Sept. 28*

352. Willis, Paul T., businessman. 4 items, Minneapolis, Minn..* Mohonk, Sept. 1-.27. To and from; suggests man for Conill.3


354. Wise, John R., supt. Haskell Institute. 1 item, Lawrence, Kan*, Sept. 20,


357. Wood, James, humanitarian. 1 item, Mt. Kisco, N.Y., Sept. 27,

358. Wood, John W., secy. Home and For. Missionary Soc. Church. 3 items, New York - Mohonk, Dec. 8.428. from; concerns appeal of Leitch sisters for help (See also # 328.)


360. Worcester, Dean C. 3 items, Manila, P.I.1.June 8 ero and fret)

Yager, Gov. Arthur, of Porto Rico. 11 items, San Juan – Mohonk, July 1 Dec. 2. to and from; discuss plans for P.R. part of Conf.; suggests men and topics.

Young, U.S. Rep. George 11., of South Dakota. 8 items, Valley City, N.D. – Mohonk, Aug. 12 – Oct. 2. to and from; suggests man for Phil. part of Conf.

Younglove, John E., retired druggist* 1 item, Bowling Green,

Zeigler, Sigmund, lawyer and professor, anti-Imperialist. 1 item, Chicago, Sept. 16.


3* Abbott, Rev. Lyman, ed. The Outlook. 6 items, New York. Mo. Mohonk n.d. — Nov. 3, to and from; discuss topics for Indian part of Conf.


7. Allen, R.C., Natl. Atty. for the Creek Nation. 7 items (I en. closure), Washington, r.o.; Muskogee, Okla. — Mohonk, July 6— Nov. 23. To and from; sends original address, parts of which he had not had time to deliver, and asks to have it all in Report; politely refused

8. Ames, Allan P., Assoc. Press. 1 item, New York, Oct. 13. [Cannot come, so no Assoc. Frees rep. will be at Conf.]
9. Anderson, G.N., Conf. reporter, boss of Miss Helen Campbell, who reported 1915 Conf., after which Adams Express Co. lost package containing transcript of one session of Conf. 10 items (2 enclosures), Phila., PR.; Cincinnati, Ohio Mohonk, Oct. 2 - Nov. 6. To and from; discuss payment of damages by Adams Express Co. on 1915 loss; discuss reporting of 1916 Conf.


16. Ayres, Leonard. Porter, Dir. of Education, Russell Sage Foundation, ex-Supt. Schools, Porto Rico. 6 items, New York City Mohonk, Oct. 2 - Dec. 5. To and from; includes abstract of speech on problems of race contact in education of one people by another.

17. Bacon, Robert, ex-Ambassador to France, ex-U.S. Secy. of State. 1 item, New York n.d.*


21. Barnes, W.G. 1 item, July 26, carbon of Phillips' letter to him, telling where in N.Y.C. he can find sets of Conf. Repts. Gives idea of extent to which Mohonk Reports were spread abroad and valued as reference works.)
Box 51, 1916, cont.:

22. Barrows, Prof. David P., Dean of Faculties, U. of Cal. 1 item, U. of Cal. Berkeley (Sept. 6).


24. Basquin, Mrs. O.H., secy. of Legislative Comm., Woman's Club of Evanston, Ill. 2 its, Evanston - Mohonk, Apr. 6.12. go and from; asks Daniel Smiley advice in answering re-

25. Batchelder, Charles C., former Phil. official. 2 items* Beijing, China) Mohonk, June 20 . Sept. 19. to and

26. Beardsley, James W., ex-Chief Engineer, Porto Rico Irrigation Service* 8 items, East Orange, N.J. Mohonk, n.d.)

27. Bell, Maj. Gen. James Franklin, U.S.A. 2 items, San Fran-

28. Blakeslee, Prof. George H., of Clark U. 6 items, Worcester* Mass* Mohonk$ July 15 . Sept* 16* to and. from; sug-


30. Blue, Dr. Rupert, Surgeon General, U.S. Public Health Servo 4 items, Washington . Mohonk, Sept. 5.25. To and from;


32. Booher, U.S. Rep. Charles F., of Missouri* 1 item, Wash-


34. Bottineau-Baldwin, Mrs. Marie L., Ind. Office. 1 item, Wash-

35. Bowditch, Charles P., archaeologist. 1 item, Chocorua, N.H.,

36. Bowditch, Edward. 3 items, Pointe a Pic, P.Q. Mohonk, Sept, 4.22* to and from; suggests man for Conf,)

Box 51, 1916, cont.:

38. Brent, Rt. Rev. Charles H., P.E. bishop of Philippines 3 items,
    New York - Mohonk, Sept. 23 - Oct. 3. (To and from,
    New York - Mohonk, July 27 Oct. 17. (To and from;
    discuss people for Phil. part of Conf.)
40. Briggs, George N., press Graceland College. 1 item, Lamont,
    Iowa, May,13.
41. Brosius, Samuel M., agent Indian Rights Assoc. 4 items,
    Washington Mohonk, Sept. 19 Oct. 12. (To and from;
    discuss topics for Conf.)
42. Brown, Elmer Ellsworth, ex.-U.S. Commr. of Education, Chancellor
    of N.Y.U. 1 item, Boston, Sept. 13.
    fairs. 4 items, Washington; Mohonk House - Mohonk, Sept.
    22 (n.d.) (To and from)
44. Brown, John B., mot. 7.S. Ind. Industrial School, Phoenix,
    Ariz. 1 item, Phoenix, Aug. 30.
45. Brown, Wm. L. Conf. treasurer. 20 items (1 enclosure),
    Washington - Mohonk;
    Washington, July19, 1916 - April 5, 1917. (To and from; discuss finances of Conf.)
46. Brownson, Rear Adm. Willard. H., U.S.N., retired. 1 item,
    York 'Harbor, Me. (n.d.;
47. Bryan, Wm. J. (n.d.); 1 item, Fairview n.d.)
48. Buntin, John A., supt. Tongue River Agcy. 3 items, Lame Deer
    Mont. Mohonk, Sept. 4-18. (To and from; tells of success-
    ful wheat farming and flour mill on Reservation.)
50. Burke, ex.-U.S. Rep. Charles H., of South Dakota. 1 item,
    Pierre, S.D., Sept. 15.
51, Biarritt, Charles H., lawyer, formerly in Philippines. 2 items
52* Cameron, H.F., supervising engineer, Bur. of Public Works.
    Zamboanga, P.I. 2 items, Manila Mohonk, Aug. 2 - Sept.
    23. (To and from; suggests People for Phil. part of Conf.)
53. Carpenter, Frank W., Gov. of Mindanao and Sulu. 1 item, Zamboanga, P.I.,
    Aug. 4.
54. Carson, Adam C., Assoc. Justice Phil. Sup. Ct. 2 item
    ton, D.C., Oct. 12.
56. Carter, Maj. Gen. Wm. Harding, U.S.A., retired, 1 item, Wash...
Box 51, 1916, cont.:

57. Chamberlain, Rev. Wm. I., secy. Bd. of foreign Missions, Reformed Church. 9 items, New York. Mohonk, Aug. 25 - Nov. 11, cm() and from; came and spots.

58. Cheney, Mrs., Elizabeth S., Philanthropist. 2 items, Peterborough, N.F. Mohonk, Sept. 12-23. [to and from

59. Choate, Joseph 7., hon. pres. Ind. Rights Assoc. 2 printed copies of letter addressed to Chairmen of House and Senate Committees on Indian Affairs, relating to proposed legislation on administration of Ind. affairs. New York, Apr* S.-


62. Clark, Rev. Aaron B., missionary to Rosebud Indians. 8 items, Rosebud, S.D.. Mohonk, Feb. 28 . [n.d.] [To and from; comes and speaks; sends advance abstract of speech, real needs of present day Missionary activities among the Indians."

63* Clark, John W., secy. Natl. Ind. Assoc. 7 items (1 enclosure), New York - Mohonk, Aug. 26 - Oct. 24. [To and from; discuss heated room for Mrs. Amelia Quinton, who wants to come, but has a cold.. (Olds-timer, says she probably won't have another chance.)]

64. Claxton, Philander Priestley, U.S. Commr. of Education. 2 items, Washington - Mohonk, July 31 -Aug. 5. To and from. suggests Alaska as Conf. topic and offers to send speaker; Phillips stalls tactfully.]

65. Cleveland, Frederick A., dir. Bur, of Municipal Research, New York City. 1 item, Pocono Lake Preserve, Sept. 5.

66. Cloud, Rev, Henry Roe [Indian] adopted son of Walter and Mary Roe. 6 items (1 enclosure), Wichita, Kan. . Mohonk, June 26 . Sept. 11. To and from; speaks of newly acquired wife; asks help for Roe Indian Institute; encloses pamphlet about Institute.]


68. Coen, Titus Munson, M.D., author. 1 item (1 enclosure), New York City, Mar. 7, 1917. [Sends pamphlet sketch of father's work""


70. Collins, Rev. Mary C., missionary. 1 item, Keokuk, Iowa [n.d4 71.Compton, Charles P., ex-Philippine Service I item, Dee, Ore., Mar. 7, 1917. [Evaluates Phil. speakers and speeches in 1916 Re-
Box 51, 1916, cont.:

72. Conant, Prof. "Carlos Everett, philologist. 1 item, Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 10.


74. Concepcion, Pedro, Judge Ct. of 1st. Instance, Province of Laguna, P.' 2 items, Santa Cruz, P.I. Mohonk, June 20 - July 27. To and from.

75. Cook, Emily S., Indian Office. 1 item, Washington, D.C.

76. Copeland, Edwin D., Dean of College of Ag., U. of Phil. 5 items, Los Bans, P.I. Mohonk, cn.E.3 - Sept. 7. To and from; includes Phillips' note from preceding year; letter of Aug. 1 rives views on Phil, problems and solutions.


81* Cummings, Edward, gen. secy. World Peace Foundation. 1 item, Boston, Oct. 2.

Box 52, 1916, cont.:


84. Daniels, Josephus, U.S. Secy. of Navy. 1 item, Washington, Sept. 7.

85. Davenport, Charles B., dir. Dept. of Experimental Evolution, Carnegie Inst. 9 items, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. - Mohonk, Sept. 18 - Dec. 1. To and from; includes abstract and ms. of Conf. speech. "Good and Bad Heredity in Relation to Dependent Races."


88. de Goey, Miss Virginia* 3 items, Mohonk House. Mohonk, Oct* 6-25. To and from.
89. De Leon, Dr. J. Velasquez, Med. Inspector, Philippine Constabulary, etc. 2 items, Mati, Davao, P.I. Mohonk, June 25...
   Aug. 30. en and from; returns 1915 blank with lengthy comment on need for more representation for Filipino viewpoint at Mohonk.
92. de Schweinitz, Rev. Paul, Secy. of Moravian Missions. 5 items, Bethlehem, Pa. Mohonk, Sept. 4 Nov. 3. [To and from; letter of Oct. 24 thanks Phillips for increasing missionary part of Conf. program; admits missionaries did poorly; suggests way for Conf. to pet better ones in future,
93. de Veyra, Jaime, Exec, Secy. Phil. Govt. 1 item, Manila, Aug. 7.
94. Dickinson, Jacob M., ex-U.S. Secy. of War. 1 item, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 28.
95. Digmann, Rev. P. nor, S.J., missionary to Rosebud Sioux. 3 items (3 enclosures), St. Francis, S.D. - Mohonk, April 12-Sept. 14. to and from; sends pictures showing destruction of Mission by fire and its rebuilding.
97. Dooley, Henry W., Porto Rico merchant. 3 items, San Juan; Mohonk House; New York City, Sept. 23 - Nov. 28.
98. Driscoll, ex-U.S. Rep. M.E., of New York. 1 item, Syracuse*
99. Earnshaw, Manuel, Speaker, Phil. Assembly. 1 item, Manila* Aug. 1.
103. Edwards, 'Harry T., ex-Dim, of Agriculture, Philippines. 6 items Manila; Chesterfield, Mass.; Mohonk House - Mohonk June 29 - Oct. 25, [To and from; Manila item is clipping from Manila Times, telling of his retirement and past career.]
104. Egan, Martin, ex-ed. Manila Times. 3 items, New York Mohonk, June 27 - Oct. 2. To and from
105. Eliot, Samuel A., pres. Amer. Unitarian Assoc. 10 items, Poston Mohonk, Aug. 7 Nov. 11. [To and from; suggests topic and men for Conf.]
Box 52, 1916, cont.:


107* Fairbanks, Charles W., ex-Tice Pres. U.S. 2 items, Indianapolis, Ind.- Mohonk, June 26 04 30. To and from


110. Fassett, Rep. J. Sloat, of New York, 1 item


113* Fletcher, Alice C., ethnologist. 2 items, Washington, Sept. 15 - Oct* 12.


115* Forbes, W. Cameron, ex-Gov. Gen. Philippines 3 items, Boston » Mohonk, Sept. 18-28. To and from; guests men for Conf.3


117. Foreman, Grant, attorney. 2 items, Muskogee, Okla., Oct. 24-16*

118. Forrest, Richard E., American-Philippine Co* 2 items, New York, Sept* 9 -4 Oct. 16. Can't come because has to supervise unloading of 1000.-ton cargo of coconut oil.3


122. Friedman, Moses, ex-principal Carlisle Ind. School. 1 item, Magdalena, N.M., Sept.


124. Frye, Myra E., pres. Maine Indian ASSOC. I item, Portland, Me., Sept. 20
Box 52, 1915, cont.:

125. Fuller, Miss Annie, secy. Indian Industries League. items, Cambridgeport, Mass. » Mohonk, June 22.-29. To end from; suggests woman for Conf.


127. Garvin, Lucius P.O., ex.-Gov. Rhode Island, 1 item (1 enclosure), Lansdale, R.I., Aug. 25.


130. Gibbens, Leo T., ex-Phil. official. 4 items, Manila, F*I*; Scott City, 7an. - Mohonk, July 30 - Sept. 26. to and from; Manila item is clipping from Times, giving interview with him about the Moros.

131. Gilbert, Newton V., ex-Secy. Public Instruction, Philippines. 5 items, Ft. Wayne, Ind.; Oakland, Ill. - Mohonk, Aug. 18.- Oct. 17* to and from


133. Goethals, Maj, Gen. George W., U.S.A. 2 items, Washington Mohonk, Oct. 5-6. to and from:

134. Gordon, Rev. Philip 7., Bur. of Catholic Ind. Missions. 5 items, Winnebago, Neb.; Mt. Pleasant, Mich. Mohonk, Sept. 20 - Nov. 13. to and from; came and spoke:


137. Grammer, Rev. 04r1 E., pres. Indian Rights. Assoc. 2 items, Echo Lake, Pa., Sept. 14; Lake Mohonk House cn.d.3

138. Gresham, James E., ex-counsel to Seminoles. 3 items, Shawnee Okla. Mohonk, June 26 - Oct. 12. to and from; running for Cong.; can't come.:

139. Griffiths, Wm. R., lawyer interested in Indians. 1 item, Douglas-ton, N.Y., Mar. 2, 1917. gives views on how to improve Indians' situation, starting with education.:

140. Gutierrez Igaravides, Dr. F. 1 item, San Juan, P.R Sept.15.


144. Harlow, F.W., newspaperman. 1 item, Elmhurst, Pa., Mar. 3, 1917. Speaks of his work to try and break tribal ties of Indians.


147* Harrison, Francis Burton, Gov. Gen. of Phil.'s. 4 items, Manila - Mohonk, n.d. - Aug. 1. Includes note of his speech to Phil. Legislature, in Jan., 1916, clipping from Manila Times of April 23, discussing his coming retirement and possible successor, and letters to and from...


149. Hansen, C.F., of U. of Iowa. 2 items (1 enclosure), Iowa City, Iowa - Mohonk, Feb. 5.29. to and from; sends copy of set of questions he plans to get Indians to answer about their religious life; asks Mr. Smiley's comments and suggestions; Phillips answers.


151. Hart, J.C., supt. Oneida Ind. School and Agency. 1 item (1 enclosure), Oneida, Wis., Mar. 5, 1917. Ives views on need for balance between conservative and radical Ind. policies.

152. Harty, Most Rev. Jeremiah J., R.O. archbishop of Manila. 3 items, Manila - Mohonk, June 20 - Sept. 31. to and from; Sept. 31 item is clipping from Manila Times, telling of his leaving Philippines, and paying tribute to him.


Box 52, 1916, cont.


158. Hill, Albert O., N.Y. State Education Dept. 20 items (2 enclosures), Albany; Syracuse, N.Y. - Mohonk, Mar. 17 - Nov. 25. [To and from; lengthy discussion of State Legislation about New York Indians, and of special meeting held at Mohonk, during Conf., to work on it.]

159. Hilles, Samuel 1. 5 items (1 enclosure), Cincinnati, Ohio - Mohonk, Sept. 6 - Nov. 27. To and from; suggests man for Conf.; discusses Conf. remarks; returns corrected copy for Report.

160. Hodgson, Caspar Wistar, founder and ores. World Book Co. 8 items, Yonkers, N.Y.; California - Mohonk, July 5 - Oct. 24. to and from; suggests men for Conf.]

161. Hoes, Chaplain Roswell Randall, U.S.N. 5 items (1 enclosure), Washington Mohonk, Oct. 1 - Nov. 3. To and from; collecting all possible literature about Mohonk.

162. Hrdlicka, Dr. Ales, anthropologist, Smithsonian Inst. 10 items (1 enclosure), Washington Mohonk, Sept. 22 - Nov. 23. To and from; sends abstract of Conf. speech on Ind. Service.]

163. Hull, Isabella H., club woman and school teacher. 3 items, Detroit, Mich. - Mohonk, Feb. 5 - Mar. 10. To and from; asks advice about Club action on appeal from California Women's Club for action to help clean up admin. of Indian affairs; Phillips gives her full discussion of problem.]

(See also Basquin, #24.1)

164. Hunt, Maj. Asst. Chief, Bureau of Insular Affairs. 12 items (3 enclosures), May 25 - Sept. 1. To and from; discuss men from Philippine Service who might come to Conf.]

165. Hunt, Judge Wm. H., U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals, 1 item, San Francisco, Cal. N.d.]

166. Huntington, Prof. Ellsworth, of Yale, geographer and author. 12 items (1 enclosure), Milton, Mass. Mohonk, June 27 a. Nov. 23. To and from; furnished basic plan for one whole section of Conf.: Influence of heredity, environment, and training on backward peoples; suggests men to speak; sends advance copy of his paper, "The Relation of Climate to Our Colonial Policy."}


169. Janney, Joseph, weighty Friend. 4 items, Baltimore Oct. 11 - Oct. 12. to and from; suggests people for Ind. part of Conf.)


174. Jones, Prof. Chester Lloyd, commercial expert. 1 item, Madison, Wis. n.d.


179. Kalaw, Teodoro M., dir. Phil. Library and Museum. 2 items, Manila, April 2 (clipping telling of new job) and Aug. A.

180. Kean, Lt. Col. Jefferson Randolph, Medical Corps, U.S.A., ex-pert on sanitation. 4 items, Washington - Mohonk, Sept. 16- Oct. P. etc. To and from; Phillips* letter of Sent. 28 illustrates purposeful obtuseness he sometimes used to pressure people: Dr. Kean says can't prepare a paper, and Phillips replies, "...we have much pleasure in holding for you a tentative place on the program..." Kean does not come.)


183* Kelsey, Dana H., ex-U.S. Indian Supt. 5 Civilized Tribes. 2 items, Tulsa, Okla. - Mohonk, Sept. 5-474 To and from

184. Kemmerer, Prof. Edwin Walter, of Princeton, internationally known economist. 1 item, Menauhant, Mass., Sept. 12*

185. Kerr, 2rig. Gen, John Brown, U.S.A., retired. 1 item, Washington, D.C.; Oklahoma City, Okla. Mohonk, July 17 - Sept. 16. [To and from; discusses topics, suggests men for Conf.; says no use discussing religious work at Conf. because of interfaith antagonisms, et0.3


188. Knox, 7rack, member U.S. Bd. Ind. Commrs. later U.S. Secy. of Nary3 5 items, Manchester, N.H.; Washington, D.C. 4- Mohonk, June 27 - Sept. 22. To and from; discuss topics for Indian part of Conf.3

189* Krulish, Dr. Emil, U.S.P.F.S., supervisor of Medical Service for Natives of Alaska. 2 items, Seattle, Wash. - Mohonk, Aug. 29 - Sept. 16. to and from; suggests man for Conf.3

190. La Flesche, Frank [Indian ethnologist. 4 items, Washington-Mohonk, Sept. 18 - Oct. 8. To and from; long discussion of good points of peyote; criticizes Conf. as ore-sided.3

191. La Follette, U.S Sen. Robert M., of Wisconsin. 2 items, Madison, Wis. - Mohonk, Sept. 5-11. To and from3


194. Lane, Franklin K., 7.5. Secy. of Interior. 6 items, Washington - Mohonk, cn.d.3 - Oct. 27. To and from, between Phillips and Lane's secretary; Phillips' note at start suggests surprise at lack of personal response73
195. Larrinaga, Tulio, prominent Porto Rican. 1 item, San Juan, July 10.
197. Lawler, Thomas B., publisher. 2 items, [n.p.] Sept. 6; Lake Mohonk House, Oct. 20.
199. Leitch, Mary and Margaret, honorary missionary secretaries, International Reform Bureau, Inc. 4 items (5 enclosures), Garrochales, P.R. - Mohonk, Jan. 20 - May 23. To and from; urgent workers for Prohibition in Porto Rico.
204. Lipps, Oscar E., supt., Carlisle Ind. School. 2 items, Carlisle, Pa., Au. 20; Lake Mohonk House, cn.d.3
205. Lloyd, Dr.7olivar Jones, internationally known public health worker, 1 item cn.p.1 n.0.1
207. Locke, Victor M., Principal Chief, Choctaw Tribe. 2 items, [Antlers, Okla.3 Mohonk, Aug. 17 - Sept. 14. (To and from; suggests Dan for Cont.)
210. Long, Dr. John d, Dir. of Health, Philippines. 2 items, Manila Mohonk, June 20 - Aug. 11. to and from3
211. Lusk, Charles S., Bur. of Catholic Indian Missions. 5 items, Washington - Mohonk, Sept. 19-Oct. S. To and from; dis... cuss need for, and Possibility of, attendance of Oath. missionaries at Conf.)
212. Lyons, Norbert, Assoc. Ed. Manila Daily Bulletin. 12 items. Yew York City - Mohonk.10 and from; came and spoke on race contact in Philippines.; suggests men for Conf., topics for future Conf.s.; loses his pajamas at Conf.3
Box 53, 1916, cont.:
217. McDill, Dr. John R., surgeon. 1 item, Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 13.
223. Macleod, 'fm. S., Manila businessman. 3 items, Manila - Mohonk, June 20 — Sept. 8. to and from; suggests men for Conf.
224. MacQueen, Rev. Peter, clergyman, lecturer, foreign correspondent. 1 item, Boston, Mass.

25* Magee, Charles J., purchasing agent, Philippine Bur. of Supply 4 items, Manila - Mohonk, Jan. 16 - Sept. 25. to and from; suggests men for Conf.; Jan. 16 item td clipping from the Times, telling of new appointment as Purchasing Agent.
226. Manila 'weekly Times, 1 item, carbon of Phillips' letter to, Mohonk, June 29. Renews subscription.
233. Miller, Paul J., P.R. Commr. of Education. 1 item, San Juan, Sept. 27.
Box 53, 1916, cont.:

234. Monroe, Prof* Paul, of Columbia U., ed. Cyclopedia of Education. 3 items, Yonkers, N.Y.; New York City Mohonk, Sept. 14 Nov. 23* to and from

235. Montezuma, Dr. Carlos Apache Indian 3 items: letters, Chicago, Ill. - Mohonk, Sept. 5-17, and pamphlet by Dr. Montezuma entitled, "Let My People Go."

236. Moody, W. R., son of Dwight L. 1 item, B. Northfield, Mass*, April 4. Quotes from thank-you letters received from former students, in missionary field, for Christmas gifts from Mt. Hermon (helped by Mr. Smiley))

237. Mooney, James, ethnologist. 10 items. Washington Mohonk, Sent* 7, 1916 Ear. 7, 1917. To and from; to sneak in favor of peyote; brings small boy, contrary to quarantine regulations; leaves in anger, when boy cant stay in main hotel; later pacified.


239. Moorehead, Warren King, archaeologist, member U.S. Rd. Indian Commrs. 27 items (2 enclosures), Andover, Mass.; Washington, D.C.; Berwick, Pa.; Castine, Me* - Mohonk, May 8- Oct. 17, to and from; discuss role of politics in Ind. affairs; discuss people to cover topic of Politics at Conf.; includes synopsis of Conf. speech on this topic; also enclosure of letter from U.S. Rep. Wm. H. Min-ray, of Okla.3

240* More, Paul Elmer, editor, author. 1 item, Essex, N.Y., Sept. 15*

241. Moreland, Justice Sherman, of Phil. Sup. Ct. 1 item, Manila, Sept. 29.

242. Morrill Press, printers of Conf. stationery. 2 items (3 enclosures), July 7 - July 1. To and from; concerns order for Conf. invitations

243* Morse, Alexander Porter, internationally known lawyer. 1 item, Washington, D.C., Sept, 8,

244. Moses, Prof. Bernard, of U. of Cal., ex-member U.S. Phil. Comm. 1 Item, Walnut Creek, Cal., Oct. 1.

245. Mott, U.S. Rep. Luther W., of Yew York. 3 items, Washington Mohonk, Oct* 10-21* to and from; includes thank... you letter from wife.

246* Munoz Morales, Luis. prominent P.R. lawyer. 1 item, San Juan, Mar. 14, 1917*

Pox 53, 1916, cont.:


251. Myers, Miss Irene T. 2 items, Lexington, Ky. Mohonk, June 12-21. To and from; suggests woman for mailing list of Conf.


255. Nicolas, Deogracias C., Filipino. 1 item, Manila, July 27, 1917. Suggests more emphasis on economic side of Phil. affairs.


262. Page, Mrs. Alfred R., wife of Justice Page of N.Y. State Supt. Of CT and sister of Mary Roe. 3 items, Lake Bomoseen, Vt. Mohonk, Aug, 30 - Sept. 11. To and from; speaks of ravages of Peyote on Indians she has observed.

'Mohonk, June 26 - Sept. 5* TO

265. Parsons, Wm. E., ex-consulting architect to Phil. influence on Phil. 
and U.S. civic architecture. Chicago, Oct. 11.

266. Payne, Wm. Morton, educator, literary critic. 1 item, Chi.* 
cago, Sept. 16.

267. Peairs, Hervey M., U.S. Supervisor of Indian Schools. 6 
items, Santa Fe, N.M.; Washington, D.C. Mohonk, July 6-
and from; speaks of new course of study being 
introduced in Indian schools; carp and spoke at Conf.;

268. Penoi, Mark Pueblo Ind.; 3 items, Anadarko, Okla. - Mohonk, 
May 24 - Dec. 1. [To and from; requests copy of Conf. Re-
port. 3

269. Perkins, ex-U.S. Sen. George C., of California. 1 item [Otoe 
land, Cal.) Sept. 5.

of the U.S.; 2 items, Colonia Dublan, Mexico - Mohonk, 
Sept. 9-2.7. [To and from

271. Pettigrew, ex-U.S. Sen. Richard F., of South Dakota. 10 items 
Chicago, Ill.; Sioux Falls, S.D. Mohonk, July 1 - Oct. 19, 
to and from; agrees to speak; withdraws in huff at last 
minute.)

272. Petzoldt, Rev. Wm. A! supt.Crow Indian night Missions. 3 
items (3 enclosures), Lodge Grass, Mont. - Mohonk, Feb. 22-
Oct. 2. To and from

and from; Phillips asks for help in locating men coming 
home from Islands; referred to Bur. of Insular Affairs.3

274. Platt, U.S. Rep. Edmund, of New York. 2 items, Poughkeepsie, 

275* Poland, Wm. B., dir. Commission for Relief in Belgium, former 
v.p. and chief engineer, Phil. Railway Co. 1 item, London* 
Eng., Sept. 8*

276* Potts, Brig. Gen, A.D., U.S.A., retired. 1 item, Washington 
D.C., Oct. 17.

Grise Indian School. 19 items (5 enclosures), San Francisco, Cal.; Berkeley, Cal.; 
Rochester, N.Y.; Lake Mohonk House-Mohonk; Redlands, Cal.; 
Washington, D.C., Jan. 11, 1916—Feb. 24, 1917.[To and from; 
discusses need to assimilate Indians into American 
Society; speaks of perpetuation of Reservation System as 
greatest evil in Ind. administration; speaks at Conf.)

278. Public affairs Information Service 3 items (1 enclosure), 
go and from3
279. Quincey, Josiah, ex-ass’t U.S. Secy. of State, ex-Mayor of Boston. 1 item, Boston, Mass., Sept. 10.


281. Randall, J. Harvey, ass’t Bacone College. 1 item, Bacone, Okla., Sept. 29.

282. Redfield, Wm. C., U.S. Secy. of Commerce, 1 item, Macmahan, Me*, Aug. 29.

283. Reed, George, ass’t U.S. Commr. of Indian Affairs 6 items (1 enclosure), Washington - Mohonk, Sept. 5 - Dec. 28. To and from; sends revised page 1 of Conf. remarks.


285. Rigg*s, Gen. Clinton B., Secy. of Commerce and Police, P.I. 3 items, Baltimore; Manila Mohonk, June 26 - Oct. 17. to and from; Oct. 17 item is clipping from Manila Times, telling of his recall from Phils.


287. Rivers, Col. Wm. C., ex-Chief Phil. Constabulary* 1 item, Pt* Ethan then, Vt., Oct. 15.


290. Rodgers, Rev. James n., Presbyterian missionary in Philippines. 3 items, Manila Mohonk, June 19 - Sept. 6. To and from; suggests people for Conf.

291. Rodriguez, J. A. E. Puerto Rican. 1 item, San Juan, Mar. 8, 1917. "Hurrah, we are citizens now!"

292. Poe, Mrs. Mary W., widow of Rev. Walter C. 9 items (3 enclosures), New York City; Lake Bomoseen, Vt.; Winnebago, Nebr.; Colony, Okla.; El Paso, Tex. Mohonk, May 23 - Oct. 3. To and from; very worried about possible presentation of pro-peyote arguments at Conf.; discusses case against it. sends article and letters from other authorities stout it.

293. Roosevelt, Theodore, ex-Pres. U.S. 1 item, Oyster say, Y.Y., Aug. 25.

295. Rowe, Prof. L.S., of U. of Penna., member American and Mexican Joint Commission. 2 items, n.p., Sept. 3; Atlantic City, NJ, Oct. 10
296. Roxas, Felix M., pres. Municipal Bd., City of Manila. 1 item. Manila, Aug. 1
297. Salmon, Dr. Thomas W., Med. Dir. National Committee for Mental Hygiene. 7 items, New York City – Mohonk. Oct. 3-24. To and from; expected at Conf., doesn't come
300. Schultze, Augustus, pres. Moravian College. 1 item, Bethlehem, PA, Mar. 20, 1917
302. Scott, Duncan C., Deputy Supt. Gen., Dept. of Indian Affairs, Canada. 8 items, Ottawa – Mohonk, Sept. 2 – Nov. 16. To and from; letter of Sept. 18 gives comparison of Canadian and American systems of Indian administration; comes to Conf. and participates in discussions
303. Scott, Maj. Gen. Hugh Lenox, Chief of Staff, USA. 4 items. Washington-Mohonk, Aug. 25-Sept. 25. To and from; can't come; tells of good reports from Ft. Sill and Mescalero Apaches
305. Sells, Cato, U.S. Indian Commr. 10 items (1 enclosure), Washington-Mohonk, July 20-Oct. 25. To and from; appoints men from Indian Service to speak at Conf.; sends copies of press release and letter about Indian livestock industry and Save the Babies campaign
306. Seyger, John H., ex-supt. Indian Service. 2 items, Colony, OK-Mohonk, Oct. 11-12. To and from; telegram urging Conf. to take stand against peyote, signed by 5 people, including Mary W. Roe; Phillips sends soothing answer
307. Seymour, Gertrude of The Survey, student of and writer against peyote. 10 items. New York-0Mohonk, Sept. 5-Oct. 25. To and from; urgently invited to take negative side in peyote discussion; can't come
310. Shearer, Robt. M., Dir. Of Posts, Philippine Islands. 3 items (1 enclosure), Manila-Mohonk, June 15-Sept. 23. To and from suggests topics and men for Conf.
Box 54, 1916, cont.:

311. Shepardson, Prof. Francis W., of U. of Chicago. 1 item, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 29.

312. Shuster, W. Morgan, ex-Sec’y. Public Instruction, Philippines ex-member Philippine Commission. 1 item, New York, Sept. 1


315. Smith, Trig. Gen. Frederick A., 7.3.A., retired. 1 item, New York City, Sept. 190

316. Smith, J1.70.ae James F., U.S. Ct. of Customs Appeals. 3 items, Washington Mohonk, Sent. 16 - Oct. 16. To and from


319. Sniffen, Matthew K., secy. Indian Rights Assoc. 5 items, Sactus-ton, Ariz.; Philadelphia, Pa.; Lake Mohonk House -Mohonk, Sept. 6 - Nov. 10. To and from; tells of information he is gathering on summer trip to reservations; comes and speaks informally.]

320. Starr, Prof. Frederick, of U. of Chicago, internationally known anthropologist. 1 item, Chicago, Oct. 5*


326. Swift, Charles M., pres. Phil. Railway Co. 2 items, clipping, Manila Times, April 2; letter, Ferrisburg, Vt., Sept. 15. Clipping gives his protest to Chrmn, of House Comm. on Insular Affairs against Clarke amendment to Jones ‘Bill (Phil* independence

327. Taylor, Frederic W., ex-Dir. Phil. Ag. 7 items, Denver, Colo, Tucson, Ariz. Mohonk, June 29 Oct. 3, to and from; suggests man for Philippine part of Conf.; sends prospectus of Tucson Farms irrigation project he is managing.]

328. Taylor, James M., pres. emeritus of Vassar College. 1 item, Baltimore, Sept. 17.


331. Thompson, Rev. Charles L., secy. Presbyterian Bd. of Home Missions. 7 items, New York City; Take Mohonk House Mohonk, Aug. 29 - Nov. 9. To and from; concerns getting representative of Home Missions Council to speak at Conf.; comes and does it himself.)

332. Thompson Illustragraph Co., photographers. 3 items, Poughkeepsie-Mohonk, Oct. 15-16. Notes by Mohonk of phone conversation; letter confirming that they will take Cont. picture.)

333. Thorndike, Prof. Edward Lee, of Columbia U., internationally known psychologist. 3 items, New York - Mohonk, Aug. 6-18. To and from.)

334. Tillman, U.S. Sen. P.R., Jr., of South Carolina, founder of Clemson College, 1 item, Trenton, S.C., Sept. 2.


336. Torres Rivera, Enrique, Porto Rican teacher. 1 item, Ponce, P.R., Aug. 24, 1917. Asks to have subject of P.R. state. hood brought up at next Conf.)


338. Trent, Justice Grant, of Phil. Sup. Ct. 3 items, Manila. Mohonk, June 15 - Sept. 7. To and from


340. Valentine, Robert G., ex-U.S. Indian Commr., chrmn. Mass. Minimum Wage Pd.. 5 items, Nantucket, Mass.; New York City Mohonk, Sept. 19 - Nov. 15, To and from; Y0V. 15 item is clipping from Y.Times, telling of his death, at age 44, of heart attack.)

341. Vanderveer, Stephen L., attorney for executors of Estate of Isabel O. Barrows. 2 items, New York City Mohonk, Oct. 25 - Nov. 2. To and from; inquiring about who was supposed to have paid for printing of 1100 copies of, "A Moral Citadel," pamphlet about Mohonk, written by Mrs. B.)

342. Vaux, George, Jr., Chrmn. U.S. Ed. Inc.. Commrs. 16 items, Bryn Mawr, Pa.; Pocono Manor, Pa. - Mohonk, 7mo. 4 - 12mo, 1. To and from; discuss tonics and people for Conf., especially missionaries, reform of Ind. admin., and use of peyote.)
343. Vermilye, Miss Elizabeth B., v.p. Council of Women for Rome Missions. 3 items, Montclair, N.J. (p.m. New York City)*
   Mohonk, Oct. 9-14. To and from; Council wants to send rep. to Conf.; no room.*

344. Very, Rear Adm. Samuel W., 7.s.f., retired. 1 item, Chestnut Hill, Mass., Mar. 3, 1917*

345. Vreeland, ex-U.S. Rep. Edward B., of New York. 1 item, Salamanca, N.Y., Sept. 6*

346. Walker, Rt. Rev. Wm. r., P.E. bishop of Western N.Y. 2 items,
   Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1916 - May 3, 1917. may 3, 1917,
   item is clipping telling of his death and past career.:*

347. Walsh, David Ignatius, ex-Gov, of Mars. later 7.S. Sen.. 3 items,
   Boston - Mohonk, Sept. 23-28. To and from

348. Warren, U.S. Sen. F.E., of Wyoming. 1 item, [Washington,
   n.d.:]

349* Washburn, Dr. Wm. S., ex-U.S. Civil Service Commr., ex-Tlr. Civil.
   Service Philippines. 6 items (2 enclosures), Chevy
   Chase, D.C. Mohonk, Sept. 8 - Nov. 1E. to and from;
   discuss topics and people for Conf.; he sends copies of
   his own articles on Phil. climate and health conditions.

350. Watson, Rev. Charles P., ores.-elect of Cairo (Egypt) U.,
   secy. United Presbyterian Md. of For. Missions. 4 items,
   Philadelphia, Pa.; Lake Mohonk House - Mohonk. To and from

351. Waterman, Ralph M. Seneca Indian, U.S. Indian Service. 2 items,
   Yakima Agency, Ft. Simcoe, Wash. Mohonk, Jan. 27 -
   Feb. 8. [To and from; asks information re possible payment
   to be made to Senecas

352. Weygold, Rev. Frederick, artist and ethnologist, pres. Louis,
   ville Theological Seminary. 3 items, Louisville, ET. - Mohonk,
   May 17-30. To and from; asks for back Reports and
   information re J.S. Murrow, author of, "The Indian's Side"
   for use in investigation of conditions among Indians

353. Wedge, Rev. Arthur P., field rep., Soc. for Propagating the
   Gospel among the Indians and Others of North America. 7
   to and from; amusing letter of Oct. 10, about daughter's
   age, in re polio quarantine.)


355. Wellington, ex-U.S. Sen. George Louis, of Maryland. 1 item,
   Cumberland, Md., Aug. 26,

356. Welsh, Herbert, corresponding secy. Indian Rights Assoc. 1 item
   (copy)(2 enclosures), Sunapee, N.H., Sent. 19. Jells of
   great plan for industrial school in Mexico, to be gift of
   U.S. people; sends 2 pamphlets about Pending Ind. legislation.
Box 54, 1916, cont.:

359. White, Dr. L.W., supt. Lac du Flambeau Indian School. 3 items, Lake Mohonk Rouse Mohonk, Oct. 8 - n.d.
360. Wild Pigeon, Chief of Montauk Indians, lecturer. 4 items, Little beck, L.I., N.Y. - Mohonk, Feb. 6 - Mar. 12, 1917. to and from; wants permission to publish article from Conf.
361. Wiley, Dr. Harvey W. Good Housekeeping Magazine, Bureau of Foods, Sanitation, and Health. 2 items, Washington, D.C., Aug. 30 - Oct. 11. tells of experiment made on member of his staff with peyote supplied by Mr. James Mooney; opposes its use by Indians; urges Conf. to oppose it.
362. Willcox, Col. Cornelis De Witt, U.S.A., internationally known Army officer, author. 7 items, West Point. N.Y. Mohonk, Aug. 31 - Nov. 9* and from; includes notice from Manila Times, of men being appointed to faculty of West Point; Col. Willcox says they cant be snared for Conf.1
363. Williams, Walter, dean School of Journalism later pres. of Missouri. 1 item, Columbia, Mo., Aug. 2.
365. Willson, J.M., Jr., real estate dealer, friend of Seminole Indians. 1 item (1 enclosure), Kissimmee, Fla., July 12, 1917* Tells of new reservation set aside for Seminoles; encloses leaflet telling of work of friends of Florida Seminoles and Indian Rights Assoc. of Phila.3
370* Wood, James, humanitarian, pres. Amer. Bible Soc. 3 items, New York City; Mt. Kisco, N.Y. -Mohonk, Oct. 11-12. to and from.]
Box 54, 1916, cont.;


373* Woods, Wm. Seaver, ed. Literary Digest. 1 item, Yew York, Sept. 9,

374. Worcester, Dean C., ex...Secy. of Interior, P.I. 3 items, Manila Mohonk, June 29 - Aug. 4. to and from; Aug.
4 item is clipping from Manila Times about Mr. Worcester's victory in libel suit.)


377. Wright, j. George, ex.-Commr. to 5 Civilized Tribes. 3 items, Washington, D.C. Mohonk, June 26 - July 16. to and from, suggests man for Conf.)

378, Yager, Gov. Arthur, of Porto Rico. 2 items, Govt. House, P.R. - Mohonk, Aug. 23 - Sep*. 6. to and from; can't comes


380. Zeisler, Sigmund, lawyer and professor, Anti-Imperialist. 1 item, Chicago, Sept. 27.
Box 55, 1917:

1. DOCUMENTS:
   
   - Notebook containing record of people invited and suggestions for topics. Laid in: Notes on organization of program and sample paragraphs for use in letter.
   - Samples of invitation, information card, timetable, and leaflet, "Few Facts Concerning the Lake Mohonk Conferences..." 5 items.
   - Suggestions for topics. 5 items,
   - Key to filing system of Conf. card and letter files, Jan. 16, 1917,
   - Memoranda, form letter, and press release concerning postponement of 1917 Indian Conf. 5 items, July 27 - Sept. 29.
   - Correspondence with Press. 5 items, Sept. 21-29.

2*  Abbott, Rev. Lyman, ed. The Outlook. 10 items (1 enclosure), Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y. - Mohonk, April 11 - 4 Sept, 16. to and from; agrees to preside at 1917 Conf.; en-closes article on peyote; agrees that postponement is wise.

3*  Allen, Alvoni R. 2 items, Jersey City, NJ. Mohonk, April 12-20* To and from; suggests new title for Conf.

     1 item, Chilocco, Sept. 28. expresses regret that Conf. must be postponed; says Smileys deserve credit for many fine Indian soldiers fighting in war

5.  Anderson, O.X., Conf. reporter. 2 items, Philadelphia, Pa.- Mohonk, Mar. 19-21, To and from; asks if Conf. will be held; Phillips says "As far as we know..." 

6*  Apacible, Galicano, Dept. of Ag., Mils. 1 item, carbon of Phirips’ letter to him, Mohonk, June 4. [Explains shortened form of Conf. name.]

7.  Ayer, Charles Everett, capitalist and pioneer, member U.S. Bd. Ind. Commrs. 2 items, Philadelphia- Mohonk, Sept. 10. Oct. 10. To and from; Conf. postponed, but Bd. of Indian Commrs. will meet at Mohonk as usual.


10.  Bonsai, Stephen, ex.Philippine official. 2 items, Washington, Mohonk, June 5 - 4 Oct. 10.To and from

11.  Brent, Rt. Rev. Charles H., P.M. bishop of Philippines, 5 items; 2 clippings, 1 leaflet about his work in Phil., and 2 letters, Manila, Aug. 3, 1917; France, Jan. 11, 1918. Says he has resigned from Phil. work to serve in France
Box 55, 1917, cont.:


13* Brown, Maj. P.R., U.S.A., asst. chief Bur. of Insular Affairs. 3 items (1 enclosure), Washington 40 Mohonk, Apr. 24 May 4. To and from; discuss status of Philippines and Porto Rico; sends names of people for Conf. 3


20* Davenport, U.S. Rep* James, of Oklahoma, 1 item (1 en- closure), Washington, D.C., March 1. Sends copy of re- marks on "unfitness" of B.C. Allen to serve as Natl. Attor- nay for the Creek Nation." 3

21. Dawes, Miss Anna L., author, daughter of late Sen. Dawes of Mass., V.P. Indian Industries League. 2 items, Pittsfield, Mass. Mohonk, June 1042. To and from; discuss need for improvement of missionary representation at Conf. 3

22. de Schweinitz, Rev. Paul, secy. Moravian Missions. 2 Items* Bethlehem, Pa. - Mohonk. Aug. 16 - Sep*. 7. to and from; suggests Virgin Is, as Conf. topic and man to speak on them]

23. Digmann, P. Flor, S.J., missionary to Rosebud Sioux. 2 items (3 enclosures), St. Francis, S.D. 0- Mohonk, May 15.02: to and from; tells of progress in rebuilding Mission after fire


28. Fairchild, George H., Phil. sugar factor. 3 items, Manila 00 Mohonk, June 6 - Aug. 9. To and from; includes clipping from Manila Times, telling of formation of new sugar company. 3


31. Franzen, Arthur [small boy?] 2 items, Rockford, Ill. - Mohonk, June 27 - July 18, to and from; wants to buy a pair of moccasins. 3

32. Gilbert, Newton W., ex-Secy. Public Instruction, Philippines. 3 items, New York Mohonk, June 6 - Sept. 21, to and from; finally able to come; Conf. postponed. 3

33. Griffiths, Wm. R., lawyer. 2 items, New York City 00 Mohonk, March 2010. To and from; asks help in getting justice for four California Indians. 3

34. Gulick, Dr. Luther H., internationally known educator, authority on Hygiene, pres. Camp Fire Girls. 1 item, New York City, Oct. 18.


36. Hall, Brig. Gen. Herman, U.S.A. 2 items, Petersburg, Va... Mohonk, June 6 - Aug. 30, to and from.

37. Harlow, Frank W., newspaperman. 2 items, Elmhurst, Pa. .4 Mohonk, June 29 - July 28. To and from; suggests new title for Conf. 3


39. Hill, Albert C., N.Y. State Education Dept. 5 items (1 enclosure), Albany Mohonk, May 3 - Oct. 8. To and from; Phillips apologizes for mislaying his revised remarks for 1916 Conf. Report; Dr. Hill expresses optimism over solution of New York Indian problem. 3

40. Hodgson, Caspar Wistar, founder and pres. World Book Co. 7 items, Yonkers, N.Y. 400 Mohonk, May 4 - Sept. 17, to and from; suggests people for Conf. 3

41. Janney, Joseph J., weighty Friend. 1 item, Baltimore, Md., Sept. 27.

42. Jenks* Jeremiah, political economist. 1 item, New York City, Oct. 15.

43. Kelsey* Prof. Rayner, of Haverford College. 2 items, Haverford, Pa. Mohonk, July 28 04 Aug. 13. To and from; asks info about Smiley brothers and start of Mohonk Conf. 3
Box 55, 1917, cont.:

44. Knox, Frank, member U.S. Bd. Ind. Commrs. later U.S. Secy. of Navy] 2 items, Camp Dix, N.J. Mohonk, Sept. 20. to and from; unable to attend mtg. of Bd. because in Army personnel work.


47. Long, Dr. John D., Dir. of Health, Phil's. 3 items (1 enclosure), Manila, P.I. Mohonk, June 6 - Oct. 1. to and from; sends paper on work of Sanitary Commissions of Phil. Health Service

48. Lusk* Charles S., secy. to Father Ketcham, head of Bur. of Catholic Indian Missions. 6 items, Washington Mohonk, Sept. 5 - Oct. 3. and from; suggests women for Conf.; Father Ketcham will attend meeting of U.S. Bd. Ind. Commrs.,

49. MacDowell, Malcolm, secy. U.S. Bd. Ind. Commrs. 4 items* Washington - Mohonk, Sept. 10 Nov. 3. to and from; attends mtg. of Bd. at Mohonk.


52. Monroe, Prof. Paul, din. Columbian. School of Education. 1 item, New York, Sept* 26*


54. Moorehead, Warren King* archaeologist, member U.S. Bd. Ind. Corns. 5 items (1 enclosure), Andover, Mass. Mohonk, Aug., 31 - Sept. 24. to and from; will attend Bd. mtg. at Mohonk.

55. Morrill Press, printers of Conf. stationery* 5 items (6 en*. closures), Fulton, N.Y. Mohonk, May 4 - June 14. to and from; concerns printing of Conf. invitations.]

56. National Committee for Uplifting the Moro Wards of the Nation. 2 items, New York City Mohonk, Apr. 30*.May 3* to and from; secy. to Bishop Brent asks endorsement of work by Phillips; he gives endorsement by Rt. Rev. Samuel Follows, quoted from 1913 Conf.]

57. Nicholson, Capt. Angus S., U.S.A., formerly of Indian Service 1 item, Neopit, Wis., Sept. 29*


Box 55, 1917, cont.:

60. Poland, Wm. B., dir. Comm. for Relief in Belgium. 3 items, London, Eng. Mohonk, June 7 » July 28, to and from; suggests men for Conf.3


62. Quezon, Manuel L. 2 items, Manilas. Mohonk, June 7 ** Oct. 16* to and from3

63. Quinton, Mrs.* Amelia S., honorary pres. Natl. Indian ASSOC. 1 item, New York City, Oct. 3*


65. Roe, Mts. Mary W., widow of Walter C. 3 items (2 enclosures), New York - Mohonk, May 23 - June 4. To and from; discusses evils of peyote; encloses article on peyote and on Mrs. Gertrude Donning, Sioux woman, also working against peyote.3


67. Scott, Duncan, Deputy Supt. Gen., Canadian Dept. of Indian Affairs, 1 item. Ottawa, Oct. 1.

68. Scudder, Rev. Doremus, formerly of Hawaii, minister Tokyo Union Church* 2 items (1 enclosure), Toro O.Mohonk, April 27 June 28, To and from3

69. Sells, Cato, U.S. Commr. Indian Affairs. 3 items, Washington Mohonk, Apr* 24 June 2. to and from; includes tear sheet from The Indian Enterprise, published by Carson Ind. School, Stewart, Nev., April, 1917, containing article praising Commr. Sells; he and Phillips discuss program for increasing production of foodstuffs on Indian reservations.

70. Thurston, Rt. Rev* Theodore Payne, P.B. bishop of E. Okla.* 1 item, Muskogee, Okla., Oct. 10,

71. Trent, Justice Grant, of Phil. Sup. Ct. 3 items, Marristown Tenn, Mohonk, June 7 - Sept. 3. to and from; accepts Conf. invitation; Conf. postponed.3

72. Vaux, George, Jr., Chrmn, U.S. Bd. Indian Commrs. 8 items. Pocono Manor, Pa.; Philadelphia, Pa. Mohonk, Sept. 10» Oct. 15. to and from; discuss dates of Bd. Mtg. at Mohonk and arrangements for inviting members, etc.3

73* Welsh, Herbert. pres. Indian Rights Assoc. 3 items, Philadelphia - Mohonk, Nov. 7-19. To and from; propose. Indian Conf. in Phila. in January; implied criticism of Mohonk)* gets chilly reply.3


75. Worcester, Dean C., ex-Secy. Interior, P.I. 2 items, Manila-Mohonk, June 7 «July 24. to and from3
Box 55, 1918:

1. Sniffen, Matthew K., Indian Rights Assoc. 2 items, Philadelphia, u.d. Mohonk, Jan. 2. ° and from; form letter invites Mr. Smiley to Ind. Conf. in Philadelphia; he declines.3

2. Hill, Albert C., N.Y. State Education Dept. 1 item, Albany, N.Y., May 11. asks help in getting resolution, giving New York State jurisdiction over N.Y. Indian reservations out of Committee in Congress.3

1919:

1. Anderson, G.K., Conf. reporter. 5 items, Philadelphia, Pa... Mohonk, Aug. 8 - Oct. 6. to and from; concerns reporting of possible Conf.3

2. Dulles, John Foster. 1 item, note by Mohonk secy. that Mrs. Smiley says he should be on Conf. list. Mohonk, Nov. 7.

3. Haskins, Henry S. 1 item, telegram to him from H.C. Philo• lips, asking if he could take charge of Ind. Conf., if one is held. Mohonk, July 14.

4. Hibbard, F.B., of Hudson River Day Line. 1 item, carbon of Phillips' letter to him, saying there will not be a Conf. in 1919. Mohonk, Sept. 23.


6. Kellogg, Laura Cornelius “Indian” 2 items, Seymour, Wis., Sept. 5 - Mohonk, Sept. 19. ° and from; wants to pre.+ sent important business re Indian legislation to Conf.; Phillips says no Conf.3

7. Myers, Denys P., secy. World Peace Foundation. 2 items, Boston, Sept. 17. Sept. 19. to and from; requests Index of Mohonk Reports.3

8. Natl. Comm., for Uplifting the Moro Wards of the Nation. 3 items (3 enclosures), New York City I- Mohonk, Sept. 545. to and from; Exec. Secy. C.J. Mar sends pamphlets about need to help Moros and asks Phillips to endorse work of Bishop Chas. H. Brent; he does,3

9. Shearer, P.M., Dir. of Posts, Manila. 2 items, Manila, P.I., Play 4 • Mohonk, Aug. 27. ° and from; now he could at.* tend Conf.; there will not be one.3

10. Society of American Indians. 1 item (2 enclosures), Washington, Jan. 31. form letter of solicitation from Dr. Charles A. Bastian, with application blank and copy of Constitution and By-Laws of Society.3
Box 55, 1919, cont.:
11, Wood, James, humanitarian, ex-chairman Conf. committee on New York Indians, 2 items, Mt. Kisco, N.Y. a Mohonk, Feb. 23 a Mar. 8, To and from; asks for papers from Conf. files, relating to work of committee, so can take them to meeting of U.S. and N.Y. State officials; Mr. Smiley gets letter too late.3

1920:
1a Clark, John W., secy. Natl. Indian Assoc. 2 items, New York, July 28 a Mohonk, July 31. to and from; asks if Conf. will be held; answer: no.3
Moore, Mrs. S.R. 2 items, Elgin, Ill., May 20 a Mohonk, May 26. to and from; wants Conf. Reports.3

1925:
1, Wood, James, humanitarian. 6 items, Mt. Kisco, N.Y.; Philadelphia, Pa. - Mohonk, Oct. 8-13. To and from; concerns visit of English Friends to Mohonk; includes letter from one of them.3

1927:
1. Welsh, Herbert, pres. Indian Rights. Assoc. 2 items, Philadelphia—Mohonk. Jan. 28 a Feb. 4. To and from; inquires whether Albert K. Smiley left provision in his will for continuation of Mohonk Conf.; Phillips says no; Mr. Welsh suggests Conf. at Mohonk with everyone paying.3
Box 56, 1929d

1. DOCUMENTS:
   - Card file of invitations accepted, declined, not heard from.
   - Pocket notebooks (2) belonging to Daniel Smiley and H.G. Miner, containing list of Conf. guests with room numbers added.
   - Stenographic transcript of Conf. proceedings, by Convention Reporting Co.
   - Preliminary announcement of resumption of Conf. meetings. 3 drafts.
   - Sample invitation, information card, and pamphlet, "Facts about Mohonk."
   - Press material; preliminary releases, list of publications, letters to them. 16 items.

H Material from (earlier Conf.s., used as models: sample invitations, stock paragraphs, platform, program outlines, and suggestions for future Conf.s.. 13 items,
   - Organization of the Thirty fifth Lake Mohonk Conference on the Indian: suggestions of names for invitations,, tentative list of persons to be invited, final membership list, program suggestions, list of topics from 1915-16 Conf.s., Secretary Wilbur's propositions. list of presiding officers of Mohonk Conf.s., committee suggestions, forms for inviting people to serve on committees, list of officers and committees, list of members requested to make addresses and form letters to them, platform, list of members of autumn meeting of U.S. Bd. of Indian Commissioners. 33 items.
   - Announcements to hotel guests about Conf. 2 items,
   - Samples of forms sent to Conf. guests and speakers. (2)
   - Ms. of parts of Conf. Report: Preface, contents, platform, opening address, index, list of members, speech of Dr. John R. Mott, form for acknowledging Report and requesting next one. 8 items.

   - Comp. meats on Ind. administration; suggests people for Conf.: sends copy of letter to Secy. of Interior, urging forestry training for Indians and. article giving interview with self. discussing need for forest preservation in U.S.
Box 56, 1929, cont.:


6. Arnold, Charles C. 2 items, Riverside, Cal., Aug. 10 m Oct. 8. writes Frank Miller of inability to attend Conf.; says Inds. should be turned loose and Bur. abolished.

7. Atwood, Mrs. Stella M. 1 item, Riverside, Cal., Sept. 18.

8. Banks, Rev. Louis Albert. 2 items (1 enclosure), Roseburg, Ore. m Mohonk, Jan. 24m30, 1930. To and from; sends clipping of his "Poem for the Day," from local paper, speaking of Capt. and Mrs. Bonnin and their attendance at 1929 Conf.; Mr. Miner, in reply, mentions complete break'. down of Daniel Smiley.


11. Bonnin, Mrs. Gertrude Sioux Indian3, pres. Natl. Council of Amer. Inds. 6 items, New York; Washington m Mohonk, Oct, 81 1929 m Feb. 19# 1930. to and from; New York item is letter from Dr. Haven Emerson, offering to help with her expenses so she can attend Conf.; she and husband attend; letter of Feb. 19, 1930, =presses sympathy at death of Daniel Smiley.


16. Brownlee, Fred L., secy. Dept. of Missions, Amer. Missionary Assoc., 6 items (1 enclosure), New York City; Bronxville, N.Y.; Philadelphia, Pa. Mohonk, Oct. 5# 1929 0. May 14, 1930. To and from; includes note from wife; Mr. Miner's letter of May 12, 1930# says probably no Conf. this year.
Box 56, 1929, cont.:


Box 57 1929, cont.


19. Clark, Rev. David W., missionary to the Sioux, 1 item, Ft. Thompson, S.D., Oct. 20. Oars chief aim must be assimilation of Indians into American people'


22. Collier, John, natl, exec. secy. Amer. Ind. Defense Assoc. 5 items, Washington; San Francisco — Mohonk, Sept. 13  Oct. 15. o and from; suggests people for Conf.


24. Convention Reporting Co., reporters of 1929 Conf. 26 items (3 enclosures), New York City; Raleigh, N.C. Mohonk, Ant. 6 — Nov. 15. o and from; make deal for reporting of Conf.; permission given to try to sell copies of steno.; graphic transcript to members, at high price; no sales; correspondence includes frantic letter from Charles F. Reserve, Nov. 15, who ordered one by mistake.

25. Curtis, Charles, Vice Pres. U.S. 4 items, Washington-Mohonk, Aug. 15.028. to and from; mentions need to get Indians on to their allotments and help them be self-support. Jug


28. Dawes* Miss Anna L., author, daughter of the late Sen. Dawes of. Mass., old-timer at Conf. 3 items, Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 29 — Nov. 2. o and from; confused about steno.; graphic Report vs. printed one.


31. Dewey, Melvil, librarian, founder of Dewey Decimal System. 2 items, Lake Placid Club, Sept 17 ... Oct. 10. written in simplified spellings


33. Darr, Miss Elva. 3 items, Lake Mohonk House; Norway, Maine. Mohonk, no date ... Nov. 23. to and from; thanks Mrs. Smiley for Conf., discusses events and speeches at Conf.; Miner tells her of Mr. Smiley’s illness.


35. Eastman, Mrs., Elaine, wife of Dr. Charles. Sioux Indians 7 items, correspondence with Mrs. Eastman, George Foster Peabody, and Charles Rhoads. Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; Northampton, Mass.; Washington, D.C. Mohonk, Oct. 15, 1929 Jan. 22. 1930. to and from; Mr. Peabody urges Conf. invitation for Mrs. Eastman; invitation already sent but not received; can’t come; Mrs. E. writes Mr. Smiley re Govt. position for daughter; Miner forwards letter to Commr. Rhoads; he acknowledges...


37. Ellis, Charles L., dist. supt. Ind. Field Serve 3 items (2 enclosures), Riverside, Cal., Mohonk, Sept. 16, 1929 .. Jan 18, 1930. to and from; discusses need for new legislation to protect Ind. families from loss of allotments through sale of dead Indians’ land, etc.

38. Emerson* Dr. Haven, prof. of medicine at Columbia U., preset, Indian Defense AASOC 4 items, New York City; Southold, N.Y. Mohonk, Aug. 15 Sept 7. To and from; suggests people to represent Ind. Defense Assoc. at Conf.; for completion of correspondence, see Bonnin, Mrs. Gertrude, #113


40* Field, Kirke H., friend of Smiley’s. 2 items, Redlands, Cal. (Sept 27 – Oct. 3)
41. Finley, John Huston, editor, educator, author. 1 item n.p., n.d.

42. Foreman, Grant. 1 item, Muskogee, Okla., Sept. 17.

43. Fuller, Miss Annie, Ind. Industries. League, Natl. Ind. Assoc. 7 items, Cambridge, Mass. Mohonk Apr. 30. Oct. 7. go and from; inquires about room for Conf. time; is invited because of deep interest. (01d–timer)3

44. Gaines, Miss Ruth, Librarian, Museum of the Amer. Indian, Heye Foundation. 11 items, (3 enclosures), New York. Mohonk. Dec. 27, 1928 Oct. 28, 1929. to and from; asks Mr. Smiley to be "Friend of the Library gets complete set of Re. ports; attends Conf. as rep. of Museum; serves on publicity Committee.3


46. Gilroy, Rev. Wm, E., ed. The Congregationalist. 4 items. Boston Mohonk, Oct. 4.22, to and from; sends wife to represent magazine.]

47. Graves, Frank Pierrepont, pres. U. of State of New York. 3 items, Albany. — Mohonk, Aug. 16 — Sept. 24. To and from3


49. Groves, Edna, Supervisor of Home Economics, Off. of Indian Affairs. 1 item, Washington, Oct. 10. will come and speaks

50. Guthrie, Dr. M.O., Chief Medical Director, Off. of Ind. Affairs. 3 items, Washington. Mohonk, Oct. 43. cn.d.3 to and from; will come and Teak on Ind. medical problems.3

51. Haight, A.V. Co., printers. 1 item, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Oct. 8. estimate on printing Conf. report.3

52. Hastings, Mrs. A. Abbott, missionary. 3 items (2 enclosures) Ethete, Wyo., Oct. 30. Nov. 28, thanks for Conf.; sends pamphlets about St. Michael's Mission to Arapahoes.3


54. Hawkins, Mrs. Nana Pratt, daughter of Gen. Pratt. 4 items, Rochester, N.Y. Mohonk n.d.. Oct. 213 go and from; brings son, to get him interested in Indians.3


56. Heinigke, Mrs. Otto, pres. Natl. Ind. Assoc. 4 items (1 enclosure), New York — Mohonk, Aug. 15 — Oct. 22, to and from; comes and speaks]

58. Hinman, George W., secy. Oriental and Spanish-apeaking People, Amer. Missionary Assoc. 6 items (2 enclosures)* New York City Mohonk, July 1 — Oct. 10. to and from; sends names of people for Conf.; letter of Aug. 20 tells of beginning of idea of Mohonk Conf. in mind of Albert K. Smiley*.


60. Hughes, Charles Evans, ex-U.S. Secy. of State later Chief Justice, U.S. Supreme Ct. 1 item, New York City, n.d.3

61. Hughes, Rt. Rev. Msgr. William, dir. Bur. of Catholic Ind. Missions. 5 items, Washington; Mohonk House — Mohonk, Oct. 9 — n.d. to and from; includes telegrams from Malcolm McDowell and his secy., from Henry Miner, and from Msgr. Hughes, fixing up invitations that had gone astray.3

62. Humphrey, Marie B. Ives, pres. Amer. Ind. League. 2 items, New York City, Mohonk, Feb. 1548, 1930. to and from; asks copy of Report; recalls days at Ind. Conf.; Miner tells her of Daniel Smiley’s death.]

63. Indian Rights Assoc. 2 items (1 enclosure), Philadelphia, July 1600 Sept. 6. sends list of names for possible Conf. invitations.]

64. Jenkins, Charles Francis, physicist, *nth= inventor* pub.* lisher, dire of Ind. Rte. Assoc', treas. of 1929 Conf. 9 items, Philadelphia, Pas, w Mohonk, Aug. 15 — Nov. 14. to and from; discuss Conf. finances.]

65. Jones, Prof. Louis T., of Whittier College. 4 items, Whit.. tier, Cal... Mohonk, Jan. 20 .0 Feb. 11. to and from; requests help in fielding examples of Indian oratory.]

66.

67. Kincaide, Reese, mgr. Mohonk Lodge. 1 item, Colony, Okla., Sept. 17*

68. King, Rev. Wm. R* exec. secy. Home Missions Council. 7 items* New York 0 Mohonk. Sept. 12025.0 and from; suggests people for Conf.] 69. Kinney, Bruce, dir. Ind. Missions, American Baptist Mission Soc. 2 items, Denver, Colo., Aug. 31; Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 23. speaks of high hopes for new Indian admin.]

70. Knox, Prank, member U.S. Bd.Ind. Commrs. later U.S. Secy. of Navy, 2 items Seattle, Wash.] - Mohonk, June 21 Aug. 26 to and from.]

71. Knight, Mabel F., Indian, Amer. Ind. Defense Assoc. 1 item (1 enclosure), Lake Mohonk Mt. House n.d.1 Thanks Mrs. Smiley for Conf., speaks of Mrs. Bonnin; praises Conf.]
Box 57. 1929, cont.:


74. LeRoy, Albert, hotel owner, long ago on Mohonk staff, Mr. Smiley's helper in organizing first Conf. and subsequent ones., 1 item, Unadilla, N.Y., Sept. 9.

75. Lindquist GZ.E., missionary. 2 items, Lawrence, Kan., Aug. 17 Oct. 4., Agrees to speak on "Indian Family and Community Life." 3

76. Lippe, Oscar H., supt. Salem Ind. School, Chemawa, Ore. 1 item, Chemawa, Sept 4.

77. McDowell, Malcolm, secy. U.S. Indian. Ind. Comm, 88 items (2 enclosures), Washington Mohonk, May 30, 1929 -- Mar. 15. 1930. to and. from; extensive correspondence, concerning Ind. ad- ministration, people, policies, problems, Mohonk Conf. people and. topics, and. publication of Conf. Report, edited by h.111.3

78. McKenzie, Fayette A.* Pres. Juniata College. 3 items: letters, Huntingdon, Pa., Sept. 30.20, and Mohonk note about his work 0144,3


80. Meriam, Lewis. dir, Inst. for Govt. Research, co...author of. "The Problem of Indian Administration" (Meriam Report). 4 items, Washington Mohonk, Sept. 6 — Oct. 5* to and. from]

81. Meserve, Charles Francis, pres., emeritus Shaw U. 6 items. Squirrel I., Me.; Mohonk House3; Raleigh, N.C. Mohonk, Aug. 16 Dec. 18,, to and. from; see also letter filed under Convention Reporting Co..3

82. Miller, Frank A., The Mission Inn, Riverside, Cal. 3 items. Riverside Mohonk, July 15 ... Aug. 12. to and from3

83. Moorehead, Warren King, archaeologist, member U.S. Bd. Commrs., 9 items (1 enclosure), Andover, Mass. — Mohonk. June 17 Oct. 7. To and from; discuss people)topics, and procedures for Conf.3

84. Mott, John R., internationally known Y.M.C.A. official. chairman International Missionary Council. 6 items, Mont*. real, Can.; Lake Mohonk House; New York City Mohonk, Sept. 23, 1929 Feb. 14, 1930, to and. from]

85. Murray, Prof. Augustus Taber Stanford U. 3 items Stanford. U., Cal.; Washington, D.C. Mohonk, Sept. 4 --. Oct. 11. to and from]
86. Newell, Frederick E., ex-Chief U.S. Reclamation Servo 11
items (2 enclosures), Washington, Mohonk, Aug. 16 •• Oct.
8. To and from; encloses letter from Theodore Roosevelt,
New York City, Dec. 22* 1914, praising his work, and a
copy of his own Conf. speech, "Irrigation of Indian Lands;"
discusses his work in irrigation of Indian lands since 1900;
suggests men for Conf.3

87* Norcutt, Miss Clara B., Secy. of Missions* Woman's Amer. Baptis-
tist Home Mission Soc. 3 items, New York Mohonk
Oct* 153 to and from; letter from Society requests
invitation; sent and accepted by telegraph.3

88. Oskison, John M. cIndian3, ex-ed. Collier's, newspaper writer
on Indians, old-timer at Conf. 3 items, New York City
Mohonk, 01*(1..3.* Sept. 27. ero and from3

89. Owl, Rev. W. David cIndian3, ed. The Six Nations, organ for t
the Soc. for the Propagation of Indian Welfare in New York
State. 9 items, Iroquois, N.Y. Mohonk, Jan. 28, 1929 4,,
Jan. 21, 1930. to and from; former Mohonk employee; comes
to Conf.3

90. Page, Mrs. Alfred R., sister of Mary W. Roe. I item* New
York City, Oct. 24. thanks for Conf.; speaks of growth
of Mohonk Lodge since 1898.3

3 items, Rochester, N.Y. Mohonk, Aug. 21 — Sept. 4.
ero and from; suggests daughter of Gen. Pratt for Conf.3

92. Peairs, Hervey B., Genl. Supt. of Ind. Education, Ind. Office, 6
items, Washington; Lake Mohonk House.. Mohonk, Aug. 20 crW103 To
and from; comes and speaks.3

93. Penrose, Pres. Stephen B.L., of Whitman College, former pu-
pil of D. Smiley's at Penn Charter School. 3 items, Walla
Walla* Wash. — Mohonk, Dec. 13, 1929 — Jan. 3* 1930. To
and from; tells of ceremony to be held at Whitman College,
honoring a Nez Perce chief; invites D.S. and asks for list
of people to invite; Mr. Miner sends list and tells of Mr.
Smiley's illness.3

94. Petzoldt, Rev. W.A., sit, Crow Indian Baptist Missions. 2
items (1 enclosure), Lodge Grass, Mont*, Sept. 24; en route,
20th. Century Limited, Oct. 11. sends copy of leaflet* "Sparks from Tepee Fires," telling of progress among the
Crows.3

95. Phenix, George P., acting prin. Hampton Inst. 7'items, Cho-
ero and from; represents Hampton at Conf.; letter of Oct.
23 tells of indirect good influence of Conf., in inspiring
3 Capon Springs Conf.s., 1898-1900, from which Southern
Education Bd. grew"
96. Proctor, Dr. Francis I. 1 item, Santa Fe, N.M., Sept. 26.
   Trachoma work prevents attendance at Conf.

   Peekskill, N.Y.; Lake Mohonk House, Aug. 30 to n.d.3

98. Rhoads, Charles, U.S. Commr. of Ind. Affairs. 5 items,
   Washington; Lake Mohonk House; Mohonk, July 10 to Oct. 21
   to and from; enthusiastic response to Conf.3

   Philadelphia, Pa. to Mohonk, Sept. 17 to Oct. 9; and
   from; wants to speak and distribute lit.; tactful refusal.

100. Riggs, Frederick B., prin. Santee Normal Training School.
    6 items (3 enclosures), Santee, Neb. - Mohonk, Aug. 19 to Oct. 29.
    to and from; comes and speaks; refers to beginning of idea for Mohonk
    Conf., at Santee; encloses pamphlets about the Mission.3 (See
    also #58)

101. Riggs, Thomas L., part of Santee missionary family. 1 item

102. Roe, Mrs., Mary W., widow of Rev. Water C. 12 items,
    Lake Bomoseen, Vt.; New York City to Mohonk, Aug. 22 to Oct. 2,
    to and from; recommends people for Conf.; she will speak;
    will bring her sister, Mrs. Alfred R. Page, and Reese Kinc-
    aid, of Mohonk Lodge.

103. Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, Gov. of New York later Pres, U.S.4
    1 item, Albany, N.Y., Sept. 3.

104. Roosevelt, Nicholas. 1 item, New York, Sept. 27.

105. Rhoads, Charles J. U.S. Commr. of Ind. Affs. 1 item (copy),

106. Rule, Miss Ruth B., secy. Moments Bd. Domestic Missions, Rea
    formed Church. 4 items, New York to Mohonk, Oct. 11 to 24.
    to and from; asks to come; invited by telegram.

107. Scattergood, J. Henry, Asst. U.S. Commr. of Ind. Affs., and wife,
    7 items, Philadelphia, Pa.; Washington; Villa Nova, Pa. - Mohonk,
    July 12 to Oct. 29; to and from; suggests people for Conf.;
    enthusiastic about early associations with Mohonk.

108. Schmeckebier, L.F., political scientist. Inst. for Govt. Reo4,
    search. 3 items, Washington on; Lake Mohonk House Mohonk*
    Oct. 4 to n.d.3 to and from)

109. Scott, Dr. Duncan Campbell, deputy Supt. Gen. of Ind. Affair*
    Canada. 2 items (1 enclosure), Ottawa, Can., Andover.
    Mass., n.d. - Sept. 23, [Correspondence includes letter from W.X.
    Moorehead, Andover, Mass., enclosing letter from Dr. Scott.]
Box 58, 1929, cont.:

110. Scott, Maj. Gen. Hugh Lenox, U.S.A., retired. 9 items, Princeton, N.J.; West Point, N.Y.; Crow Agency, Mont.; Lake Mohonk House Mohonk*, June 20. cn.d.3 to and from; suggests topics and people for Conf.3

111. Sears, ex-U.S. Rep. W.J., of Florida. 3 items, Jacksonville, FL - Mohonk and from; mentions his work for Seminoles while on House Comm. on Ind. Affs.3

112. Seymour, George Steele and Mrs. Flora Warren, member U.S. Bd. Ind. Commrs. 12 items (10 enclosures), Chicago, Ill.; Lake Mohonk House Mohonk, June 29 — Dec. 18* to and from; Mrs. Seymour suggests man and topic for Conf. and sends pamphlet, "Some Notes About the Indian;" Mr. S. sends photos taken at Conf.]


114. Smith, Frank S., Secy. of Baptist Home Missions. I item, New York, Sept. 13. suggests men for Conf.3


116* Sniff in, Matthew K., sew. Ind. Rights Assoc., secy. 1929 Conf. 18 items (1 enclosure), Philadelphia, Pa. Mohonk, July lie Oct. 28, to and from; suggests people for Conf.; sends Minutes of Conf.3


118. Spinden, Herbert Jo, anthropologist, pres, Eastern Assoc. on Ind. Affs. 2 items. Brooklyn, N.Y. cn.d.3; Lake Mohonk* House ea.d.3


123. Taylor, Mrs. James Wilson, treas. Mass. Ind. Assoc, 4 items, Boston, Mass. 4,4Mohonk, Sept. 542. to and from

124. Thomas, U.S. Sen. Elmer, of Oklahoma* 1 item, egashington3 Sept. 26*
125. Thorns, Miss Julia A., friend of Gertrude Bonnin. 2 items*  
Washington « Mohonk, Oct. 31 « Nov. 7. to and from; tells of Capt. and Mrs. Bonnin's project for Indian adult education; hints at possible financial assistance.3

126. Ucker, Clement S., member U.S. Bd. Ind. Commrs. 4 items, Baltimore, Md. « Mohonk, June 22 « Sept. 20, 20 and from3  
Vickery, Mrs. Herman F., pres. Mass. Ind. Assoc. 2 items, Ipswich, Mass... Mohonk, Sept. 1043. o and from; suggests Mrs. James W. Taylor as substitute for herself.3


129. Walcott, Mrs. Mary Vaux, member U.S. Bd. Ind. Commrs. 8 items» Near Field, B.C.; Washington, D.C.; Lake Mohonk House 0. Mohonk House 4 2010mo. 28, 26 and from; letter of Aug. 21 tells of conditions found on western trip and suggests men for Conf.1

130. Warner, Louis H., chrmn. Pueblo Lands Bd. 2 items, Santa Fe, N.M., Sept. 3; Washington, D.C., Sept. 28.

131. Watermulder, Rev. G.A., sup't. Winnebago Ind. Mission and School. 4 items, Winnebago, Nebr.; Lake Mohonk House; Sept. 6 06 c.n.1.3 suggests topics for Conf.3


133. Welsh, Herbert, Ind. Rights. Assoc. 12 items (4 enclosures), Sunapee, N.H.; Ontario, Can... Mohonk, July .0 Sept. 21. to and from; suggests people for Conf.; interesting re« action when suggests Negro.

134. White, Amelia E., secy. Eastern Assoc, on Ind. Affairs. 2 items, New York 00 Mohonk, Feb, 13 0.0 18, 1930. o and from; alarmed about events under new Ind. admin.; Miner tells of Mr. Smiley's death; implies clean«up of Ind. Bur. not yet effected.3

135. White, Charles E., exec. secy. American Baptist Home Mission Soc. 5 items, New York City 64 Mohonk, Aug. 27 « Nov. 12. to and from; suggests men for Conf.3

136. Wilbur, Ray Lyman, U.S. Secy. of Interior. 9 items, Washing* ton - Mohonk, April 17 « Sept. 30. to and from; hopes to come; April 17 item is press release of his proposals for new Ind. admin.3

137. Wilbur and Hastings, printers. 7 items (1 enclosure), New York City « Mohonk, June 14«24. o and from; concerns order for Conf. stationery.3
Box 58, 1929, cont.:

138. Williams, Perry S., author of Indian opera, Winona." 5 items, [n.p.]; Minneapolis. 4 Mohonk, n.d.] May 10, 1930. note from Malcolm McDowell, recommending Mr. Williams; note from him declining, but offering free use of his opera to raise funds for the Indians; inquiry and answer concerning way to set up marketing machinery for Indian wares.


140. Wistar, Edward M., old...timer at Conf. and in Indian welfare work. 4 items, Philadelphia. Mohonk, Aug. 19 Oct. 7. to and from; will speak.

141. Woodruff, Clinton Rogers* lawyer, ex.4Special Ind. Comm. 3 items, Philadelphia — Mohonk, Feb. 100.13. To and from; asks about R.C. Phillips; Miner says he is in advertising business in Washington.

142. Woodruff, Mts. May L., seq.. M.. Woman's Home Missionary Soc. 2 items, Ocean Grove, N.J. Mohonk, May 26 Jung 2. to and from; tells her about conference, Mr. Smiley's death and probable end to series of Conf.s.

Box 58, 19304—


2. Meserve, Charles Francis, ex.-pres. Shaw U., old-timer at Conf. 2 items, Squirrel I., Me. 40 Mohonk, Aug. 8-12, 1930— to and from; asks if Conf. will be held; Miner says Smiley boys can't afford it, with inheritance tax.

3. Pospisil, Prof. Dr. Frantisek, Czechoslovakian ethnologist. 3 items: leaflet by him, "The Present Condition of Choreographic Research in Northern* Central* and Southern America;" letters to and from, New York City — Mohonk, Dec. 4.4 10, about Mohonk Reports and where to find info on Amer. Indians.

4. Snow, Mamie Julian child], Thomas Indian School. 2 items, Iroquois, N.Y. Mohonk, Feb. 27 — May 15, 1930. To and from; asks and receives Mohonk literature for use in school project.

1983. Memorabilia from Centennial Indian Conference held at Mohonk, Oct.-Nov., 1983
Box 59, Subject, Files: Material in folders, as follows:

1. Indians « Alaska. 6 items, 1910«1914.

2. Indians American Indians, Society of. 15 items, 1911-1919?

3. Indians Apaches. 1 item, 1913.

4. Indians Blackfeet Reservation. 1 item, 1914.

5. Indians California. 10 items, 1914 -1916.


7. Indians Canada 1 item, 1912.

8. Indians Carlisle. 9 items. 1913-16.


10. Indians Cayugas. 1 item, 1913.

11. Indians Chippewas. 1 item, 1913.

12. Indians Choctaws. 1 item, 1915.

13. Indians Civil Service. 1 item, 1914.


15. Indians Creeks. 6 items, 1914-15.


BOX 60. Subject files, cont.:

17. Indians « Five Civilized Tribes. 36 items, 1913«16, (See also #38. Oklahoma, 1910043.)


19. Indians Friends, Associated Executive Committee of, on Indian Affairs. 2 items, 1913.-14.

20. Indians Health. 8 items, 1910416.

21. Indians Heirs, 1 item, 1914.
Box 60, Subject Files, cont.:

22. Indians - Home Rule for, 1 item, 1913.

23. Indians - Indian Industries League. 4 items, 190746*

24. Indians - Indian Missions. 1 item, 1907*

25. Indians - Indian Rights Association. 7 items, 19120,18*

26* Indians - Indian Student Conference, National. 1 item, 1914.

27. Indians - Irrigation. 2 items, 19140415*

Box 61. Subject Files, cont.:

28. Indians - Johnson, William E., ex-Chief Special Officer, U.S. Indian Service. 3 items, 191143.

29. Indians - Kickapoo. 1 item, 1914.

30. Indians - Liquor. 2 items, 1914.

31* Indians - Miscellaneous. (Government bills, etc., 15 items, 1914446; pamphlets and leaflets, 10 items, 1890** 19174 clippings, 13 items, 1914460


33 Indians - Mott, M.L. 2 items, 191244.

34. Indians - National Indian Association. 3 items, 1915.

35. Indians - Navajo. 8 items. 191245.

36. Indians - New York. 10 items, 1888 – n.d. (See also, special file on N.Y. Indians in Daniel Smiley's papers, Box 87; 142 items, 1899-1923)

37. Indians - New York City Indian Association. 2 items, 1911-12.

38. Indians - Northern California Indian Association* 1 item, 1915,


Box 62* Subject Files, cont.:

40. Indians - Oklahoma. 11 items, 1910-13. (See also, #17. Five Civilized Tribes, 1913-16

41. Indians - Osage. 9 items, 1913-16.

42. Indians - Peyote. 4 items, 1911-16.

* For additions to miscellaneous, see page 368a
Box 61 - Miscellaneous

Booklet describing the Hampton Institute, Virginia, Jan. 1919. Printed.
Map: Location & Occupation of Returned Indians from the Hampton N. and A. Institute, Hampton, Va.
Map: Plan of Buildings, Grounds and Farm of Hampton N. and A. Institute
Map: Map of Hampton N. and A. Institute and surrounding region
Box 62. Subject Files, cont.:  

43* Indians - Pima. 5 items, 1913-1914.  

44. Indians - Piute. 3 items, 1915-16.  

45* Indians - Religion. 3 items. N.d.-1913.  

46. Indians - San Carlos. 1 item 1914.  

47. Indians - Seminoles* 4 items n.d. - 1913*  

48* Indians - Senate Committee on Indian Affairs. 1 item, 1914.  

49. Indians - Sioux. 1 item, 1915*.  


51. Indians - Thomas Indian School* 1 item, 1914*  

52* Indians - Tribal Funds. 8 items, 1913.416*  

53. Indians - Wanamaker Expedition. 2 items, 1913-14.  

54. Indians - Warehouses. 1 item, 1914*  

55. Indians - White Earth* 7 items, 1912-14.  

56. Indians - Yakimas. 3 items, 1913-14.  

57* Indians - Interior Department, Annual Report of the Auditor, 1913*.  

58* Indians - Mexico. 1 item. 1913.  

58a Negro  

59. Pan America. General. 5 items, 1913.  

Box 63. Subject Files, cont.  

60. Philippines - Bureau of Printing. 2 items, 1913.  

61. Philippines - Carabao, Military Order of the* 1 item, 1913*  

62* Philippines - Cleveland Party. 1 item, 1913.  

63. Philippines - Philippine Congress, Inauguration of. 1 item, 1916  

*see additions under miscellaneous page 368a
Box 63. Subject Piles, cont.

64. Philippines - Philippine Constabulary. 2 items, 1914.

   French Loan. 1 item, 1911

65. Philippines -

66. Philippines – Friar Lands. 2 items, 1910-1919?

67. Philippines – Health. 4 items, 1905-13

68. Philippines – Independence. 20 items, 1912-17

69. Philippines – Jones Bill. 52 items, 1912-16

70. Philippines – Language Problem. 1 item, 1916

71. Philippines – Legislation. 19 items, 1911-12

72. Philippines – LeRoy, J.A. 1 item, 1906

73. Philippines – Miscellaneous. 61 items n.d. - 1916

Box 64. Subject Piles, cont.:  

74. Philippines - Missions. 2 items, 1913.

75. Philippines - Philippines - Missions. 27 items, 1913-16.
76. Philippines – Philippine Society, he. 1 item, n.d.
77. Philippines – Pitt, H.M. 1 item, 1911
78. Philippines – References. 1 item, 1912
79. Philippines – Slavery. 4 items, 1913-14
80. Philippines – Tracey, J.F. 1 item, 1910
81. Philippines – U.S. Administration. 3 items, 1913
82. Puerto Rico – Alliance. 1 item, 1911.
83. Puerto Rico – Citizenship. 8 items, 1912-16
84. Puerto Rico – Government. 10 items, 1911-16.
85. Puerto Rico – Labor Protest. 3 items, 1912-13
Box 64. Subject Files, cont.:
86* Puerto Rico - Miscellaneous. 12 items, 19110.16.
87* Puerto Rico - Police. 1 item, 1912.
88. Puerto Rico - Political Parties* 1 item, 1912.
89. Puerto Rico - Railroad Franchises. 1 item, 1913*
90 Puerto Rico - References, 19100412*
91. Taft, William Howard* 3 items, 19120013.
92. U.S. Public Documents (Price List). 1 item, 1910*
93. World Student Christian Federation. 2 items, 1913*

Box 65. Newspaper Clippings, 1880-1901.
1901-1913, in scrapbooks wrapped and filed with boxes*


Box 67. Newspaper Clippings, 1915 - 1918* (Box 66 & 67 together contain ca. 615 items)

Box 68. Newspaper Clippings, miscellaneous, 1899 - 1930* 449 items.

Box 69* Miscellaneous magazine clippings and pamphlets. 60 items, alphabetically arranged*

Box 70* Pictures. 130 items.
*Photographs:
1. Albert K. Smiley, ca. 1875
2. Richard Davis and family
3. Frank Everett at Mohonk House
4. Tom Torlino
5. Cherokee Baby
6. Photographs of work on Indian reservations western U.S., ca. 1900.320 items, black and white, mounted on one piece of cardboard.
(Transferred from 1113 to 988E)
MAPS:

1* Alaska, sketch map, to accompany Annual Report of the Governor of Alaska, 1897* shows Missions by Church denominations.3

2* Indian Reservations within the limits of the United States, compiled under the direction of the Hon• W.A. Jones, U.S. Commissioner of Indian Affairs. 1902.

3. Blueprints of New York State Indian Reservations, as follows

   a. Onondaga reservation, Onondaga County, N.Y. n.d.3
   b. Seneca Nation, Allegany Reservation, Cattaraugus County, N.Y. Drawn by D.E. Coon ca. 191473
   d. St. Regis Reservation, St. Lawrence and Franklin Counties N.Y. Drawn by D.B. Coon, 1914.
   e. Tonawanda Reservation, Genesee, Erie, and Niagara Counties, N.Y. Drawn by D.B. Coon, 1914.
   f. Tuscarora Reservation, Niagara County, N.Y. Drawn by D.S. Coon, 1914.

Personal archives of Daniel Smiley, as a member of the U.S. Board of Indian Commissioners.

Box 71.

1901: Copy of resolution passed at meeting of Board, Washington* D.C., Jan. 25* 1901* concerning use of Indian funds held by Government, to support denominational schools.


2. Correspondence between B.C. Phillips, Dr. Andrew S. Draper, Daniel Smiley, and Mr. and Mrs. Albert K. Smiley,—concerning proposal to make H.C. Phillips secretary to the Bd. 11 items* Mar. 90,26, 1911.

Photo static copy of memorandum from E.B. Meritt, Law Clerk, Office of Indian Affairs, re Tuscarora lands. April 30.
Circular letter sent out by U.S. Commrs. of Ind. Affairs to Indians and members of Indian Service. Apr. 29.
Regulations for Travel Expenses in Dept. of Interior and subordinate bureaus (printed). Dec. 17.
House Bill #20728 (Indian Appropriation Bill) as read in Senate, May 29* 1912* plus report on it by Sen. Clapp.
House Bill #25242, June 10, 1912.

House Bill #6776, for relief of Apache prisoners of war* June 17, 1912* plus report on it by Rep. Ferris.
8. Correspondence, Oct. 29 Dec. 31, 1912. 19 items (1 en** closure) Largely concerned with Daniel Smiley's appointment to Bd. of Ind. Commrs., to succeed brother Albert.

Personal archives of Daniel Smiley...

Box 71, 1913, cont.:


Box 72, 1914:

1. Minutes of Annual Meeting Bd. of Indian Commrs., Feb. 4o46$ 1914.


9. Circular letters sent out by Commr. and Asst. Commr. Indian Affairs. 4 items, Mar. 25 Nov. 27.


Personal archives of Daniel Smiley

Box 72, 1914, cont.:

17-21. Miscellaneous memoranda and publications. 5 items.
22. Correspondence, Jan. 9 ,.. Dec. 31, 1914. 64 items (25 enclosures).

Box 73, 1915:

1. Tentative program and Minutes of Annual Meeting Bd. Ind. Commrs., Feb. 244, 1915. 2 items,.

Box 74, 1915, cont.:

4. Financial Statement of the Bd. of Ind. Commrs., July 1* 1914, 4.4 Jan. 31, 1915,
5. Important items in Indian Bill, 1915.
11. Hearings before Senate Committee on Indian Affairs* re 1915 Appropriation Bill, I item.
14. Miscellaneous Govt. regulations, Roster of Officers in Indian Service, etc. 4 items* 1915.
15. Correspondence, Feb. 15 Dec. 30* 1915. 41 items (22 enclosures)
Personal archives of Daniel Smiley...

Box 75, 1916:

1. Bulletins and memos sent to members of Bd. Ind. Commrs. by Secy. 23 items (27 enclosures), Jan. 5 – Nov. 17.
3* Hearings before House and Senate Committees A and Subcommittees on Ind. Affs. 6 items, Mar. 9 - July 12, 1916.
5. Bills introduced in the Senate, 2 items, Jan. 26:*. Marta°,
6* Act of the House of Representatives. 1 its, Mar. 29. 7.
9. Literature, printed: Congressional Record , Feb. 4 and 19 and 7 miscellaneous items. including Travel Regulations for Bd. Of Indian Commissioners, Jan. 1916
10. Correspondence, Jan. 3 Dec. 26, 1916. 60 items (8 enclosures)

Box 76, 1917:

1. Bulletins and Reports, Bd. Ind. Commrs., 1917. 29 items.
6. Returned Student Survey made by Bd. of Ind. Commrs., 1917*
8. Correspondence, Jan. 8 – Dec. 22, 1917* 43 items (3 enclosures)
Personal archives of Daniel Smiley...

Box 77, 1918:

1. Bulletins and Reports, Bd. of Indian* Commrs., 1918. 23 items (44 enclosures).
6. Memoranda to members of Bd. Ind. Commrs. from Secy.. 33 items, May 21 -Sept. 9.
7. Correspondence, Jan. 2 - Oct. 10, 1918. 49 items (enclosures)

Box 78, 1919:

1. Service Book, Dept. of Interior, April 1, 1919.
2. Bulletins and Reports, Bd. Ind. Comma., 1919. 57 items.
3. Circular letters issued by Commr. of Ind. Affs., June 18 Aug. 16. 5 items.
6. Suggested subjects and recommendations relating to Indians Administration, for use in preparation of statement for House Comm. on Ind. Affairs. Oct. 15*
   Copy of article from Christian Science Monitor, Dec. 16, "North American Indian Protected."
   Clipping of article from Literary Digest, Dec. 20, 1919, "Matrimony is Bleaching Out the American Red Man."
10. Correspondence, Jan. 15 Dec. 22, 1919. 44 items (5 enclosures)
Personal archives of Daniel Smiley...

Box 79, 1920:

1. Bulletins and Reports, Bd. of Ind. Commrs., 1920.
   21 items (21 enclosures).
6. Correspondence, Jan. 19 - Dec. 9, 1920. 44 items (10 enclosures)

Box 80 1921:

Bulletins and Reports, U.S. Bd. Ind. Comm., 1921. 43 items (21 enclosures)
Notes on Ind. Appropriations Bill for 1922 (H.R. 15682) Agenda, Bd.
Meeting, Jan. 25, 1921.
Review of Recommendations in 19216 119, and 420 Annual Reports.
   Correspondence, Jan. 4 Dec. 22. 36 items (5 enclosures)

Review of Recommendations in 1920 and 421 Annual Reports of N.
4. Correspondence, Jan. 3 Dec. 11. 24 items (7 enclosures)
Personal archives of Daniel Smiley...

Box 81, 1923:

1. Bulletins and Reports of U.S. Bd. Ind. Commissioners, 1923. 31 items (21 enclosures)
2. Review of Recommendations in 1920, 1921, and 1922 Annual Reports of Bd.

Box 82, 1924:

1. Bulletins and Reports of U.S. Bd. Ind. Commrs., 1924. 35 items (39 enclosures)
2. Review of Recommendations in 1921, t22, and t23 Annual Reports of Bd.
4. Correspondence, Jan. 17 — Dec. 29, 1924. 48 items (20 enclosures)

Box 83, 1925:

1. Bulletins and Reports of U.S. Bd. Ind. Commrs.* 1925. 16 items (13 enclosures)
2. Correspondence, Jan, 6 Dec. 2, 1925. 26 items. (3 enclosures)

1926:

2. Press release, Dept. of Interior, Jan. 28, 1926,
3. Miscellaneous Govt. publications. 3 items.

5. Newspaper clipping, extracts from speech of U.S. Rep, James A. Frear on Indian Oil Lands Bill. Apr. 5* 1926,
6. Correspondence, 1926. 32 items (6 enclosures), Jan. 2 — Nov. 29.
Personal archives of Daniel Smiley...

Box 84, 1927:

1. Bulletins and Reports, U.S. Bd. Ind. Commrs., 1927. 17 items (12 enclosures)
3. Correspondence, Feb, 14 - Dec. 1, 1927* 21 items (3 enclosures)

Box 85, 1928:

1. Bulletins and Reports, U.S. Bd. Ind. Commrs., 1928. 22 items (23 enclosures)
2. Bulletins from Eastern Assoc. on Ind. Affairs and General Federation of Women's Clubs on Meriam Report re Ind. Boarding Schools.
3. Report of Interior Dept. Committee on 'the Problem of Indian Administration."
5. Correspondence, Jan, 21 4** Oct. 9 1928. 33 items (1 enclosure)

Box 86, 1929:

1. Bulletins and Reports, Bd. Ind. Commrs., 1929. 22 items (23 enclosures)
2. Press releases, Dept. of Interior, Apr. 17, 20; May 9. 5 items.
3. Congressional Record for Jan. 26, 1929. 1 item.
4. Indian Truth, May, 1929. 1 item.
5. Correspondence, Jan. 14 - Oct. 18, 8 items (4 enclosures).
1930:

3 11. 7 items (7 enclosures).
Personal archives of Daniel Smiley',

Box 87, New York Indians:

Papers, mainly correspondence, pertaining to New York Indians, 1899-1923. 123 items (19 enclosures) * (See also, Subject File on Indians New York, Box 61, #36)
Correspondents include prominent New Yorkers, such as Theodore Roosevelt and Alfred E. Smith.

Miscellaneous Family Papers:

Box 88.1. Picture of the first California Yearly Meeting, 1895, with three letters establishing the fact that Albert Keith Smiley and Eliza P. Smiley were there, as delegates from New York.

2. Picture of Jacob Abbott, with autograph 03 pasted on. 044.3

3. Letter to A. Keith Smiley, Jr., Mohonk Lake, from Norma Kidd Green, Lincoln, Neb., Nov. 8, 1967. (With encl.) [Speaks of the Omaha Indians, especially Francis La Flesche]

[Encloses ms. copy of extract from minutes of meeting between Sir William Johnson and a deputation of Onondaga Indians, at Fort Johnson, April 21, 1756, at which agreement was confirmed between the five nations of Indians and the British, to work together against the French] Note: This letter was removed to coll. 861 - Penney, Norman

5. A.N.S. by A.K. Smiley to Mr. Helmes, Canon Crest, Cal, Dec. 9, 1907 [re note of $675.50 to Ruth Hovey]

6. Concert program, printed, for Lake Mohonk House. July 5, 1919

7. Holograph letter to Charles J. Rhoads, Commissioner of Indian Service, 10 mo. 10, 1929, from [Daniel Smiley?] inviting him to 35th Indian Conference, requesting suggestions, topics, etc. in hopes of refuting "false & harmful impressions received by readers of sensational magazines..."3

8. Printed invitations to the 35th Conference, 1929. 4 items.


10. Correspondence between Grant Foreman and Smiley brothers Muskogee, Okla., Apr. 9, 1949 and n.p., April 13, 1949 [re report for 33rd Conference held in 1915